

## STYLE

Linda Evangelista wears the trousers  
PAGE 10



## THE PERILS OF PEACE

Simon Jenkins on why we yearn for bad news  
PAGE 14



## THE SPORTING YEAR

Calendar of 1997 events  
PAGES 25-28



## MY RESOLUTION

Nigella Lawson promises to clean up her act  
PAGE 11



Ice brings Channel Tunnel to halt

# Cold weather shows no sign of relenting

By Len Jenkins

BRITAIN slid into the new year today in the grip of a freeze which has left many roads impassable, derailed several trains and devastated sporting fixtures. Forecasters expect the cold snap to continue into the weekend.

Temperatures are not expected to rise above a maximum of 0C (32F) today. Most areas will be considerably colder with the wind-chill factor adding to the bleak outlook.

A London Weather Centre spokesman said: "We are likely to see it very cold with some snow, a few flakes for a lot of people rather than huge falls."

As revellers saw in the new year last night, temperatures were expected to fall to -10C (14F) in the Scottish highlands and parts of the south of England, where snow was already falling.

Worst hit were Kent, East Anglia, Essex and the east coast from the Wash to Scotland, where between one and four inches of snow fell. The



My resolution is to have the heating on higher this year

weather centre said yesterday the lowest overnight temperature had been -7C (19F) in Church Lawford, Warwickshire.

The windy conditions have been blamed as the most likely cause of the electrical failure which left a Eurostar train and its 469 passengers stranded for more than two hours 11 miles inside the Channel Tunnel en route to France on Monday night. Engineers believe ice on the train ricket in the heated tunnel, causing an electrical fault. The train broke down where one tunnel is shut because of the damage caused by fire two months ago.

The Prince of Wales and Prince Harry were diverted from RAF Marham to Stansted for their flight to Klosters and their annual skiing holiday.

In the Channel Islands, which experienced its first heavy fall of snow in nine years, 100 passengers were stranded when three flights to Britain from Jersey were cancelled.

The effects on the Continent have been far more severe and news agencies put the death toll at 180. In Italy, where Venice lagoon has frozen over, three people have died. A circus lapped died in Udine of bronchial pneumonia.

In Germany, where temperatures dropped to -15C (5F) and four people have died in the past week, 16 illegal immigrants, mainly from Bangladesh, gave themselves up in the eastern town of Wildau.

In Britain, the death of Charles Howard, 57, a farmworker who collapsed and died while digging his car out of the snow at Baddingham, Suffolk, was attributed to the weather.

Two climbers were blown off a ridge in Snowdonia. One suffered head injuries when he fell 60 feet and his companion sustained severe bruising. They were airlifted to hospital.



Children with sledges climb to the top of the slope at a park in Scarborough

In North Yorkshire, council officials recruited more than 100 extra drivers from farms and haulage companies to assist their own staff clearing roads of snow.

The A66 from Scotch Corner to Penrith was closed, as was the eastbound M62 between Howden and North Cave. The M1 was down to one or two

lanes in the Midlands and the North. So were the M2 and M20 in parts of Kent.

Motoring organisations reported that patrol cars had dealt with about 20 per cent more calls than normal and warned motorists in the worst-hit areas not to travel unless the journey was essential.

A traditional race across the ice on the Fens was abandoned because conditions on the washes at Welney, Cambs, were too dangerous.

An estimated quarter of a million football fans will be disappointed by postponed fixtures today.

Forecast, page 20  
Winter break, page 21

# Outrage over deal to make film about killer West

By Bill Frost

A LEADING production company is planning to make a film of the life of the serial killer Frederick West using material from the Cromwell Street murder inquiry.

Peter Harris, the Official Solicitor, said yesterday that he has entered into an option agreement with the Portman Entertainment Group. The deal gives the London company non-documentary film, television, video and ancillary rights to archive material from the family estate.

Mr Harris was appointed by the courts to look after the interests of the Wests' young children. He has the responsibility of maximising the financial return on the estate, which included the sale of the former family home at 25 Cromwell Street.

The project has outraged many of those touched by the mass murder. The West family is divided and the people of Gloucester are furious that the world is to be reminded of their city's darkest side.

The Rt Rev David Bentley, the Bishop of Gloucester, said: "I deplore the news. The relatives of the victims have suffered quite enough from publicity and considerable media exposure and so have the family of the Wests and, indeed, the whole city of Gloucester."

Doug West, the killer's brother, said the prospect of a film was "sick". He added: "I reckon they should leave it alone and let everybody forget about it."

"The relatives of the victims have had enough. I have had enough. I was hoping to have a good new year and put all this behind me. Now it will all come up again."

Much of the material was

derived from the lengthy inquiry which led to builder West being charged with 12 counts of murder. He hanged himself on New Year's Day 1995 while awaiting trial. His wife, Rosemary, was later convicted on ten murder counts and is now serving life imprisonment.

No details were given about the financial aspects of the deal. But the option contract is believed to be in four figures. A large cash boost can be expected for the estate if a film is finally in production.

Terry Haines, the Mayor of Gloucester, also criticised the project. "It is a case of people seeing an opportunity to make money. I don't think a film about Fred West can be justified on any moral grounds."

Douglas French, the Tory MP for Gloucester, said: "This is another sordid example of commercial exploitation of tragic events which the residents of Gloucester would prefer to forget. The showing of any film will be deeply painful for relatives of victims."

"I intend to urge the Lord Chancellor to revise the duties of the Official Solicitor to ensure that any future commercial exploitation is not allowed to take priority over common human decency."

The Portman Entertainment Group has a successful track record — their forthcoming production of Daphne Du Maurier's *Rebecca* for Carlton Television has been described by critics who have seen the preview as a triumph. Other ventures have included *An Awfully Big Adventure*, starring Hugh Grant, and first British distribution rights for the Australian soap *Home and Away*.

Michael Gove, page 14

# Deng 'very ill' in Peking hospital

FROM JAMES PRINGLE IN HONG KONG

A HONG KONG newspaper with close ties to the Chinese People's Liberation Army (PLA) reported yesterday that China's senior leader, Deng Xiaoping, was seriously ill and receiving emergency treatment in Peking.

*Sing Tao*, which publishes a weekly supplement from *Liberation Daily*, the PLA newspaper in China, said that Deng, 92, was in military hospital 301 in the west of the capital. There was no official confirmation of the report, though Peking's vice mayor Zhang Baifu, who knows Deng, said last week that the ageing senior leader was in good health.

Deng, who was last seen in

public in February 1994, when he looked frail and ailing, has said that he would like to visit Hong Kong to witness Britain handing back the territory to China in June this year. That looks increasingly unlikely.

Deng's health has long been a matter of speculation, and there have been a series of alarms in the past that were reflected in the stock markets of Hong Kong and Shanghai — this time, though, the news had little impact on share prices.

The latest reports came as state-run China Central Television prepares to broadcast a 12-part series on the life of Deng, who was purged by Mao three times, but each time returned from the wilderness. Newspapers in Hong Kong say it is unusual for such a tribute to be paid during the lifetime of a political leader.

To mark the event, newspapers published prominent photographs of Deng, whose stock has fallen lately with the emergence of President Jiang Zemin as the party's chosen successor.

There is no doubt that Deng is ill, and, as newspapers reported here last October, he may well have lost his ability to hear and even to walk and to converse. His death would not be concealed — it would filter out quickly, for the State and party apparatus is very porous.

Peking fears, page 9

# Stamp thief eluded security search at Wilson's No 10

By Adrian Lee

HAROLD WILSON, always hounded by fears of dark conspiracies against him, was betrayed by one of his staff who "looked common, possibly from the gardener class".

Government documents from 1966, released today, disclose that the Prime Minister's staff spent the spring of 1966 trying to unravel who, among the Downing St staff, might be selling collectable Rhodesian stamps from Mr Wilson's correspondence.

Envelopes bearing the stamps had acquired a rarity value as they had been declared illegal by the Paymaster General following Rhodesia's unilateral declaration of independence. The letters, addressed to Wilson, were turning up at the stamp dealer Stanley Gibbons and Wilson wanted to know how. It was not so much a case of

stamping out Downing St leaks as of leaking out Downing St stamps.

The whodunnit began when a man, claiming to be from the Wilson household, walked into the Stanley Gibbons office in the Strand and sold eight envelopes bearing Rhodesian stamps — face value 2s 6d (12½p) each — for £2. Wilson's security chief, Group Captain MED Williams, was detailed to sniff out the culprit.

The description, provided by the buyers, was a starting point. Clean-shaven and of medium build, the suspect wore a hat but not glasses. He was 5ft 6in tall, aged about 45, and "looked common, possibly from the gardener class".

That "could apply to many members of the staff of Number 10," Group Captain Williams sniffed in his nine-page report. In all, 82 staff — from

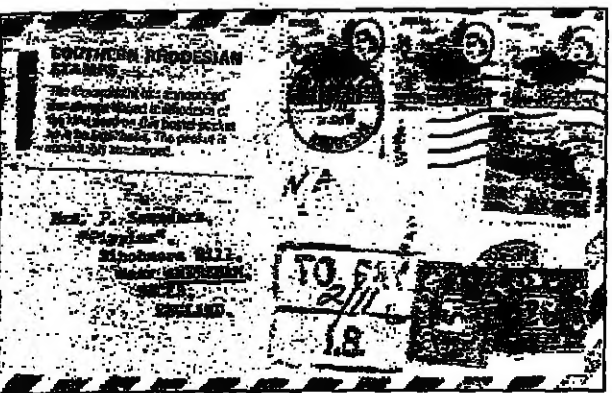
cleaner to Private Secretary — were interrogated, in the spring of 1966. The ministerial and Church appointments section came under scrutiny and the head of the post department offered to sign an affidavit saying she was not the thief.

Explaining his decision to question high-ranking officials, Group Captain Williams said: "Equity requires that the finger of suspicion should at least be pointed in that direction as well as at the civil servants who work here."

The rogue philatelist was never found. As months passed it became clear that staff at numbers 11 and 12 also had access to Wilson's mail. So did police officers. Group Captain Williams, and the report's co-author, S.C. Firman, head of security at the Treasury, realised that the net was becoming too wide. In May 1966, the search was abandoned.

After the affair, Downing Street actually considered destroying all foreign stamps to avoid a repeat. There was even a suggestion that No 10 should follow the thief's lead and sell stamps to raise revenue. The idea brought the snappy response from the prime minister's office: "We are not philatelists. We are a government department dealing with correspondence."

1966 papers, page 5



One of the banned envelopes that had gained a rarity value

# Markets end the year on a high

Shares and the pound ended the year in London at a record high.

The FT-SE 100 index of leading shares rose 2.8 points to close at 4,118.5, a new closing high and a rise of 11.7 per cent on the year.

The pound's Bank of England trade-weighted index rose 0.5 to close at 96.1, a rise on the year of 15.6 per cent. Page 40

Stock market, page 34

# Frinton wows the Germans again

The music hall artist Freddie Frinton, who found brief fame as Thora Hird's husband in the 1960s television series *Meet The Wife*, is now a cult hero to generations of Germans.

For millions of German television viewers New Year's Eve is not complete without watching Frinton in *Dinner For One*, an obscure comedy routine filmed more than three decades ago. Page 3

# Israel haggles over Hebron deal

Israel was still haggling with the Palestine Liberation Organisation over prisoner releases and target dates for future West Bank handovers, after agreeing on terms for its withdrawal from most of Hebron.

Benyamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Prime Minister, has postponed his proposed summit with Yassir Arafat. Page 6

"THE FIRST GENUINELY MARVELLOUS FILM OF 1997."

"HUGELY UPLIFTING... A SYMPHONY TO LIFE"

# Shine

STARTS TOMORROW

GURZON MAYFAIR CHELSEA CINEMA BOBEN ODEON



9 770140 046336

TV & RADIO	38, 39	LETTERS	15	ARTS	12	BUSINESS	33-38, 40
WEATHER	20	OBITUARIES	17	CHESS & BRIDGE	29	FASHION	10
CROSSWORDS	20, 40	SIMON JENKINS	14	COURT & SOCIAL	16	LAW REPORT	32







# Forgotten Fred keeps German new year alive

By Russell Jenkins

THE long forgotten music hall artist Freddie Frinton, who found brief fame as *Thira* Hird's husband in the 1960s television series *Meet The Wife*, is now a cult hero to generations of Germans. Millions of German television viewers do not believe their New Year's Eve celebrations are complete without switching on to see Frinton perform in *Dinner For One*, an obscure comedy routine filmed more than three decades ago in black and white. The sketch, filmed in Hamburg by the NDR-broadcasting station in 1963, shows Frinton and his stage sidekick May Warden play out one of their variety set pieces, familiar to music hall audiences, as the long-suffering butler to a deluded 90-year-old dowager. It has become so ingrained in German popular culture that it has been shown on television every New Year's Eve for the past 33 years. German sociologists earnestly debate its significance. It enjoys its own entry in the German *Guinness Book of Records* and enthusiasts like to hold *Dinner For One* parties — they watch the video, eat mulled wine and North Sea shellfish and roast chicken like the characters. Gertrud Erbach, a German librarian who lives in London, said: "People like to watch it two or three times on New Year's Eve because the local stations show it at different times. It is a cult much like the Rocky Horror Picture Show. People know exactly what is going to happen, they know the words and can anticipate the jokes. It is something that everybody knows."

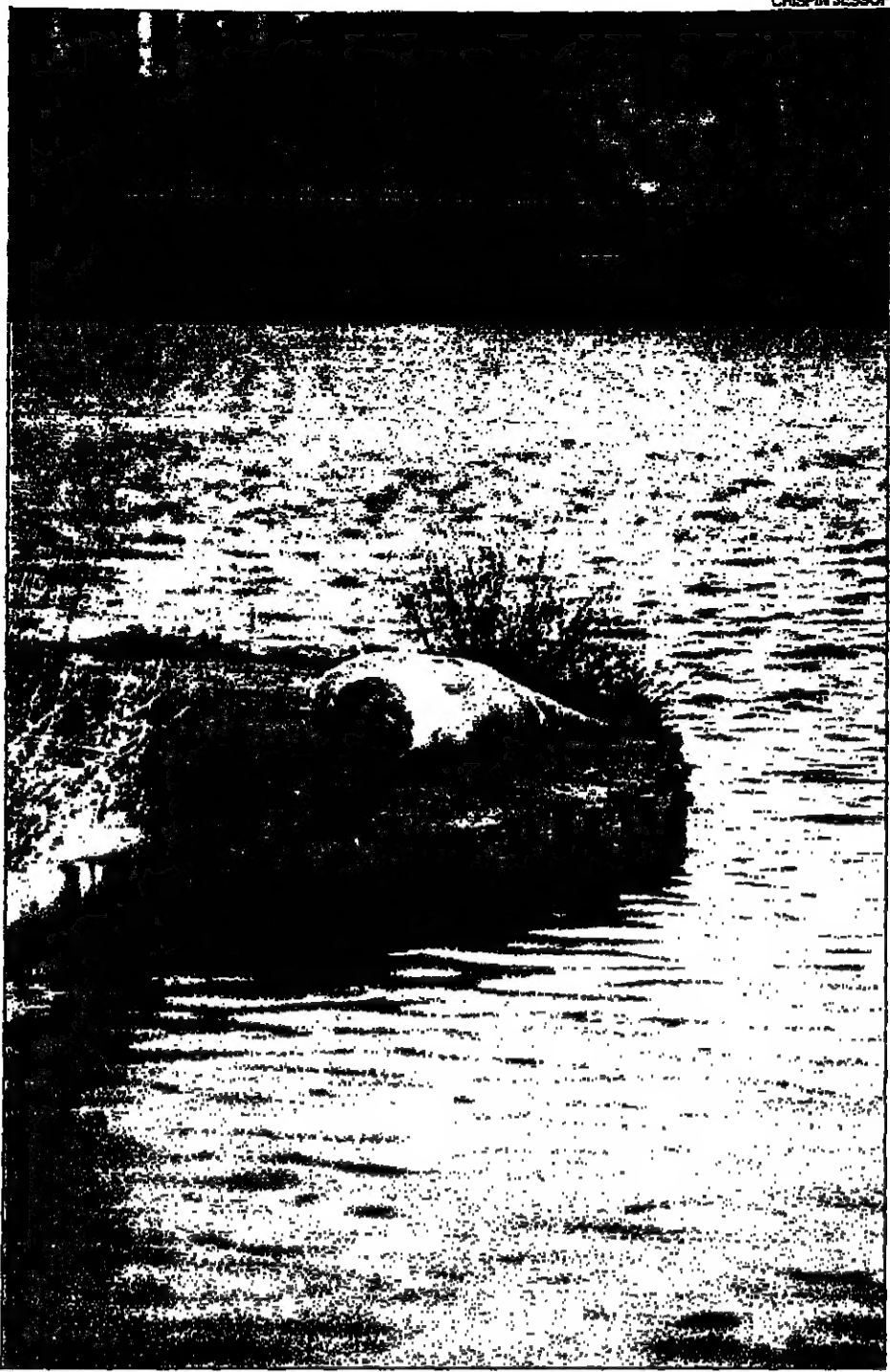


Frinton made his name playing stage drunk

who made his name as a stage drunk, becomes increasingly inebriated. Every time he walks around the table he trips up on a tiger rug in a parody of the music hall artist's prat fall. At every stage, Frinton asks plausibly whether he has to go through the same procedure every year. In a reply that raises instant recognition throughout Germany, Miss Sophie insists: "The same procedure as every year."

Sophie's bedtime, she holds out her arms to her butler in an invitation to be whisked off to the dowager's bedroom. She insists that the butler performs the "same procedure as every year" whereupon James replies wearily: "I'll do my very best."

For much of his career Frinton scratched a living on the variety circuit. His most well known character was as a drunk. His catchphrase "good evening, ossie" was heard from Blackpool to summer season at Bournemouth. Frinton, son of a Grimsby fisherman, went on to achieve fame in *Meet The Wife*. Frinton's lugubrious features perfectly matched the hen-pecked character but the series came to an end in 1968 when he died from a heart attack. Some years earlier he had been spotted by German television executives from Hamburg when he was performing for seaside audiences in Blackpool. In 1963 Frinton travelled to Germany to appear on a television chat show along with the familiar tiger rug from *Dinner For One*. However, he always refused to film the show in German because, it is rumoured, he didn't like Germans. One television executive told BBC Radio 4's *Today* programme: "The more often you watch it, the funnier it gets. It is typically British black humour."



Sammy the seal, during its unusual river visit to Teddington yesterday morning

## Seal makes trip up the Thames

TWO rowers spotted a seal joll on a bank of the Thames just upstream of Teddington yesterday morning (Nick Nuttall writes). Crispin Jessop, one of the rowers, and a keen amateur photographer, said: "We were paddling into Trowlock Island, about half a mile upstream of Teddington Lock, after rowing to Hampton Court and back. The wind chill factor made it about -12C. Suddenly, here was this seal. We have seen great crested grebes and quite a few herons. But I have never seen a seal upstream," Mr Jessop, 49, a salesman, said. The seal, which has been named Sam-

my, must have travelled 50 miles up the Thames. Mr Jessop's friend Gerry Spring urged him to dash back to his home in Twickenham to fetch a camera. He had the fleeting chance of capturing the seal for posterity before she turned over on her side, and plopped back into the river. "We wondered whether we should contact the RSPCA," said Mr Jessop. He believes the animal must have negotiated a salmon ladder to have got beyond Teddington Lock.

The Environment Agency's Thames region office said: "We received a call from a pub saying they had seen a seal. I suppose we wondered if they had started the new year festivities early. But we do get reports of about one seal a year." The agency said it did not intervene in such cases. "The river is basically tidal at this point and there is a good supply of fish. The seal will probably make its way back down the river under its own steam."

## Police seek children in £180 taxi ride home

By a Staff Reporter

POLICE are trying to trace two children who apparently set off together on a mysterious 400-mile round trip by train and taxi with at least £180 in cash. Officers in Liverpool were alerted on Monday night after a ten-year-old girl and six-year-old boy arrived at the city's Lime Street Station on a train from London. A ticket collector noticed that their tickets were valid only to Luton, Bedfordshire, but when he challenged them, they ran off into the city. After media appeals yesterday, the wife of a Liverpool taxi driver contacted police to confirm that her husband had driven the children back to Luton on Monday night. The girl was able to pay the driver the fare, believed to be about £180, in cash. The children were of Mediterranean appearance and spoke with foreign accents. Detective Chief Inspector Phil Barr said: "The children got into a taxi in Lime Street and asked to be taken to London. The driver said he could not do that but took them to the taxi office. The girl rang her mother from a phone box there and put her on to the taxi driver. The mother confirmed that he should drive them home and that her daughter had enough money to pay the fare. "When they got there the children asked to be dropped in Luton rather than at a specific address, and the girl paid the taxi driver. We are satisfied that it is the same two children and that they are now in Luton. "But we are unable to trace who they are, and we have spoken to our colleagues in Bedfordshire constabulary to try to ascertain who they are and that they have returned to their mother. "It is a bizarre story, but they are all the facts we have. We still don't know why they travelled all the way to Liverpool or why they had all that money with them in the first place." A Liverpool police spokeswoman said: "It might just be that they were meant to get off at Luton but missed their stop and for some reason had enough money for the taxi."

## What's in a name for newborn Cassius?

By Joanna Bale

BY naming their newborn son Cassius, after christening his elder brother Columbus, Lady Helen Taylor and her art dealer husband Tim have re-established a tradition of exotic royal names. Cassius, who is twenty-sixth in line to the throne, may have been named after the Roman who led the conspiracy against Julius Caesar. Another, less notorious Cassius, is the boxer Muhammad Ali, who changed his name from Cassius Clay. Mandy Allwood, the woman who lost eight babies after becoming pregnant on fertility drugs last year, also named one of them Cassius. The origin of the name is unclear but it could come from the Latin *cassus*, meaning "hollow" or "empty". Whatever their reason for choosing the name, the Taylors were keeping it quiet yesterday. A Buckingham Palace spokeswoman said she had "no idea" what had inspired them. Cassius's brother Columbus, from the Latin *columba* meaning pigeon or dove, appears to have been named after a 6th-century Scottish saint, St Columba, or the 15th-century Italian explorer, Christopher Columbus, although there were rumours that it was the former name of the Taylors' favourite Knightsbridge restaurant in their court days. Other unusual royal names include Princess Anne's daughter Zara, Princess Alexandra's daughter Marina Mowatt chose Zenouska for her daughter. The Duke and Duchess of York's daughters Beatrice and Eugenie were named after Queen Victoria's youngest child and her daughter. In the 13th century, Edward I named a daughter Berengaria, while in more recent times George III named four of his 15 children Augusta or Augustus — two as their middle names. He also had a son called Adolphus and another Octavius. Royal watcher, Margaret Holder, said: "With a common surname like Taylor, you need an unusual Christian name to stand out, especially if you have royal blood."

## Britons pay £5bn to keep life sweet

By Daniel McGroarty

BRITONS kept their place as the world's leading consumers of chocolate and confectionery in 1996, raising their spending by 6 per cent to £4.9 billion. Among the newer temptations, chocolate ice-cream bars accounted for £77 million, and sales of kingsize bars rose 28 per cent to £49 million. The favourite seller for the tenth year in succession was the KitKat, beating off the challenge from the Mars bar, says Nestlé in its annual review of the confectionery market. In the UK, 47 KitKat bars are eaten every second. The sexes have their differences: men are more likely to favour Mars and Snickers bars, while women prefer what the experts classify as "lighter" brands such as Aero and Flake. A third of all the chocolate and confectionery is eaten by children, whose top-selling brands were Milky Way, Smarties, Milky Bar and Rowntree's Fruit Pastilles. There is only limited evidence of concern about having a sweet tooth. The purchase of sugar-free mints has more than doubled since 1993 — although they lag far behind the Polo.

## Saudi lawyers say trial of nurses will be fair

By a Staff Reporter

LAWYERS acting for the two British nurses accused of murdering an Australian colleague in Saudi Arabia yesterday insisted that they would help them to receive a fair trial. They issued an explanation of the country's legal system after widespread reports in the western media that defence lawyers have no right to conduct cross-examinations or arrange for translators. The firm Salah Al-Hajjailan, based in the capital Riyadh, said the case could display the merits of Saudi's legal system to the outside world. The statement included details on how victims' families can waive their right to ask for the death penalty in return for the payment of "blood money". Deborah Parry, 41, from the Midlands, and Lucille Lauchlan, 31, from Dundee, are jointly charged with murdering Yvonne Gilford, 55, a senior theatre nurse at the King Fahd Military Medical College in Dhahran. They were arrested on December 20, nine days after Miss Gilford was found stabbed and beaten to death, and are being held in prison. If found guilty the two could be publicly executed. However Ghazi Alghosabi, the Saudi



Parry: family insists on her innocence

ambassador, said the death sentence was not automatic. The legal firm was appointed after a visit by the British consul Timothy Loxton to the two women. Earlier this week, Miss Parry's family expressed shock and surprise at her arrest. They described her as a dedicated nurse who could not have committed the crime. Her family say that she suffered a succession of blows. Her mother Eunice was killed in a boating accident while on holiday in Norfolk. Her father John died several years later and then her teenage brother was killed in a motorcycle crash. Sandra Ashbee, 40, Miss Parry's eldest sister, who lives in Alton, Hampshire, said: "It just doesn't add up. There is no way she has done this. I will stake my life on it. Life is so precious to her because of what happened to her in the past." The lawyers stressed that Islamic law would ensure a fair trial for the couple. The law firm said that the killing had "touched upon the feelings of the Saudi community as the offence has been allegedly committed by foreigners who are members of the nursing profession which is generally believed to be a profession of mercy". It said suspects had "the right to have a fair trial. This involves magisterial inquiry to be conducted by a judge, the right of the accused to seek legal assistance and to be assisted by a translator." The firm said a defence lawyer would speak on behalf of the nurses in court and could conduct a form of cross-examination. There would be no prosecution lawyer, only a police report with the judge handling the rest of prosecution case. Under Islamic law, the victim's family could ask for blood money in place of the death penalty.

## Wheelchair ban at 'friendly' station

By Paul Wilkinson

TRAVELLERS in wheelchairs have been told that they cannot use trains at a new station hailed as disabled-friendly when it opened four months ago. Yarm Station in Stockton-on-Tees cost £600,000 to build and incorporates the latest facilities for the disabled, including tactile surfaces and ramps. But the station at the market town is unmanned, and Regional Railways says that for insurance purposes a member of staff must be present if disabled people board or alight from trains. The problem came to light when Eric Parker, a wheelchair-bound pensioner, wanted to travel from his home in Sheffield to visit his son Ted, who lives only 30 yards from the station. His son said: "We were delighted when the new station opened as it meant Mum and Dad could visit. Dad has an electric

wheelchair and the light transport system in Sheffield means he can get from his home to Sheffield station easily, then catch a train to York and on to Yarm." But when Mr Parker, 67, tried to book a ticket, he was told he could not get off at a ticket. He was told he would have to get off at the nearest manned stations at Darlington or Middlesbrough — both more than a dozen miles away — and be collected. Even the assistance of Mr Parker's able-bodied son was not enough to lift the restriction. His son said: "We can see Yarm station from the house, but in the end Dad had to travel to Darlington where Age Concern kindly picked him up in an adapted minibus and brought him here. That is a 24-mile round trip, which is bad enough, but there are unmanned stations at more far-flung places which would mean even more discomfort for disabled passengers."

Half the stations in Britain must be unmanned, and the disabled are effectively banned from using them. A spokesman for Regional Railways said: "We do provide a good service for disabled passengers but this relies, for insurance purposes, on staff being available to provide assistance getting on and off the train. When Yarm station was built, we carefully considered facilities for the disabled and these were provided with a view to the future. We are carrying out trials on portable ramps which can be carried on trains and operated by the conductor to allow disabled access. The cost of manufacturing and fitting such ramps is expensive, and as a private company we require funding to fit them. "We have approached local councils in the hope of them paying for this facility but, unfortunately, at the moment wheelchair-bound passengers cannot use unmanned stations."

"not sure which rewards programme is the best"



### Perhaps you need some more facts:

Inside Flyer magazine named Membership Rewards the Best Affinity Credit Card programme of 1996. "By a staggering majority, American Express comes first, wiping out all rivals..." "Once enrolled you can enjoy a great range of rewards - including complimentary flights through a choice of eight frequent flyer programmes. You gain points with virtually every purchase you make on the Charge, Credit or Corporate Card. These points don't expire as long as you're a Cardmember. Plus if you use the Card to book with our partners, you gain their programme points as well as valuable Membership Rewards Points. Any more questions?"

To find out how we can help you do more, call now: 0800 700 767



Cards



# Prince unveils plan to save abandoned giants from ruin

By Marcus Binney

THE Prince of Wales discloses a plan today to breathe life into some of the nation's largest and most neglected listed buildings by turning them into low-cost housing for local people.

His newly formed Phoenix Trust will acquire sites such as country houses, textile mills, hospitals and military enclaves, then convert them for sale as places to live and work.

The idea has been prompted by the large numbers of historic properties vacated by the Ministry of Defence and the NHS. Kit Martin, the architect and developer who has been a prime mover in the formation of the trust, said yesterday: "Within a few years of being vacated, many of these buildings have become derelict. Some have already been demolished. We cannot continue to allow acres of useable historic buildings to be lost."

The Prince is president of the trust and will be involved in choosing buildings for conversion. The trust will start work this year, tackling four sites at a time, with each project taking about four years for acquisition, repair, conversion and sale. A typical project would cost up to £5 million, although some could be up to £10 million. In each case, most of the cost will be recouped

from sales, mostly to local people at competitive prices, to help to fund the next projects.

Some owners have already made it clear that they are keen to sell, either freehold or on a long lease. A substantial sum of seed money, believed to be well into six figures, has been provided by the oil company Arco. The trust is also likely to seek grants from the Heritage Lottery Fund, English Heritage and its counterparts in Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland.

Mr Martin said: "The Phoenix will be able to tackle only a small proportion of the many fine buildings now at risk, but the Prince's example will encourage others, showing these buildings are not useless white elephants but potentially some of the most interesting places to live and work."

The chairman of the trust is David Taylor, who has been chief executive of the Government's regeneration agency, English Partnerships.

The Prince is known to be concerned about such buildings as the Royal William Victualling Yard at Plymouth. It is the size of a small Georgian town and remains largely empty after being handed to Plymouth Development Corporation in 1993.

The Ministry of Defence has been reluctant to provide sta-

tics of its disposals after an outcry at advertisements for Greenwich Royal Naval College.

However, Lord Cranborne, a Defence under-secretary, said in 1994 that the MoD had "more than 700 listed buildings, twice as many as the National Trust". Candidates for disposal include the Royal Clarence Victualling at Gosport, the former guards barracks at Caterham, dating from the 1870s, and the Regency Horseshoe barracks at Shoeburyness, Essex.

The NHS is closing numerous specialist hospitals in listed buildings, including the Regency Royal Seabathing Hospital at Margate, Kent. Ninety-eight of 121 former NHS mental hospitals in England are to go by 2000, according to a report published last year. Those empty or soon to be vacated include the Royal Earlswood Hospital near Redhill, Surrey, the Regency Asylum in Gloucester, the Georgian Asylum at Stafford, and Garlands, Carlisle. Mental hospitals were often built as showpieces of philanthropy by county councils and boroughs, and were built on south-facing slopes in landscaped grounds.

Other candidates for the new trust will be a series of hospitals sold to developers during the 1980s boom, among these is the Regency Hospital at Exvale, outside Exeter, where English Heritage is carrying out repairs.

In Scotland, more than 100 substantial country mansions lie empty and decaying, many unroofed after the war to avoid paying rates.

In Wales, a major candidate for the trust is Pembroke Dock, where numerous Regency buildings designed by Edward Holl, architect to the Admiralty, are vacant and in a state of decay.



The Royal Clarence Victualling buildings in Gosport



Annie Nightingale at Heathrow yesterday. She broke her leg when she was mugged in Cuba on Christmas Eve

## Mugged DJ flies home for treatment

THE Radio 1 disc jockey Annie Nightingale returned to Britain yesterday after being mugged in Cuba on Christmas Eve. She was taken straight from Heathrow to hospital for a check-up after the attack in Havana.

The 54-year-old was accompanied by a British nurse on the flight from Cuba, via Madrid. She looked tired and drawn as she was carried off on a stretcher and taken by ambulance to St Mary's Hospital, Paddington, west London.

Miss Nightingale broke her leg when a mugger snatched her bag. A companion who chased the attacker suffered a broken collarbone. Surgeons operated on her the same night and a pin and

screws were placed in her leg just below the hip. She will probably not be able to walk for two months.

A spokesman for the BBC said that Miss Nightingale, who became Radio 1's first female disc jockey in 1970, was pleased to be home. Miss Nightingale, who had been in Havana to research a music programme, said the affair had been very stressful. "I am just relieved and delighted to be home. I broke down in tears on the way to the hospital because of the whole situation. It was just very difficult being treated by people you don't understand."

The language barrier was a major problem although I think the doctors did

a great job," she added. Miss Nightingale was being seen by a consultant at St Mary's yesterday and was undergoing a series of X-rays. She is expected to remain in hospital for at least a week.

Police arrested two youths in connection with the attack, in which Miss Nightingale's bag, containing her contacts book, passport, money and return ticket, was stolen.

A 17-year-old and 20-year-old, apprehended at a house in central Havana near the scene of the mugging, have been charged with robbery with violence and causing actual bodily harm. Both offences carry maximum sentences of eight years.

## Pensioner lay dead in home for two weeks

Ex-servicemen living in sheltered housing are furious after a war veteran lay dead in his bed for two weeks. His body was not discovered until after Christmas, when the warden was on holiday in Spain. Police say Les Flemons, 73, a former Royal Navy electrician, probably died on December 14. But his body was not found until December 29, when his son called police because he could not get a reply at his father's home in Thetford, Norfolk.

Residents said they had seen no one patrolling the complex of 36 bedsits and one-bedroomed flats since the warden and her husband left for a two-week holiday on Christmas Eve. Housing 21, which runs the complex, said that Mr Flemons had indicated that he did not need regular visits.

## Commando deal

Senior officers are writing to ex-commandos who have left the Royal Marines in the past few years, offering them the chance to rejoin without again undergoing the notorious 30-week training course. The 7,500-strong Royal Marines are under strength by about 700 men.

## Fingers severed

Two men with meat cleavers and baseball bats, attacked a 21-year-old man in Levenshulme, Manchester, hacking off two fingers and leaving him with cuts to his head, forearms and body. Police were later waiting to interview the victim, Christopher Hart Samuel, in hospital.

## Church attacker

A man who punched a worshipper and a female steward during early Mass at Westminster Cathedral, London, was ordered by a stipendiary magistrate to be detained at a mental hospital. Noel O'Connor, 29, leapt on to the altar, smashing a 6ft crucifix and causing £10,000 damage.

## Meningitis death

An 18-year-old Birmingham woman has become the latest fatality from meningitis. Dawn Arries died early on Christmas Day, 36 hours after complaining of a stiff neck. A four-year-old Stoke boy and a 14-year-old Newcastle girl died from the infection before the holiday.

## Watch for owls

A campaign is being launched to save the barn owl. Numbers in Britain have declined by 70 per cent since the 1930s to about 5,000 breeding pairs. The public is being asked to report sightings to the British Trust for Ornithology for a national register to provide information on behaviour.

## Record pilchard

A 14oz 6 dram pilchard caught by Wesley Donoghue, 15, at Brixham, Devon, has been certified by the British Record Fish Committee as the heaviest on record, 6oz more than the previous best, Wesley, who used squid as bait, plans to have it stuffed and hung on his bedroom wall.

Peter the Great arrived in Britain in 1697, not 400 years ago as stated in a leading article on Monday.

## How to improve your health odds in life's unequal lottery

ERNE BAILEY died of a suspected heart attack less than two years after winning the lottery jackpot. The wealthy man may have brought happiness but it is also said to have led to a life of sloth and gluttony.

Mr Bailey, 63, a former Birmingham factory worker, already had evidence of heart disease before he won the jackpot in April 1995. By the time he died, his weight had reached more than 22 stone, reportedly the result of his fondness for lager, takeaway meals, and lying on the sofa watching videos. He is said to

have disregarded medical advice to lose weight and take exercise, and to have failed in his attempts to give up smoking.

Mr Bailey's comparatively early end may in part have been determined by his weight at birth. The poorer the parents' background, the likelier that a baby will be of low birth weight, and the greater the chance that when he or she reaches middle age, cardiovascular disease will occur.

Diet in childhood and early life is also related to social background. It takes time, as well as money — both of which



may be in short supply in working-class homes — to prepare the type of food recommended by dieticians as likely to keep the weight down and blood cholesterol low. Furthermore, when Mr Bailey was born, childhood infections were much more common in poor households than today.

It is over-simplistic to claim, as is commonly done, that class differences in life expectancy can just be attributed to workers over-indulging in beer, cigarettes and fried food, not eating enough vegetables, and taking insufficient exercise. But with lung cancer and heart disease the most impor-

tant killers in late middle age, faulty diet and lack of exercise must contribute to the difference in mortality.

Mr Bailey's obesity, with his consumption of convenience food and large quantities of beer would have made it likely that one day an atherosclerotic fatty plaque would rupture in a coronary artery and block it so that his heart muscle would suffer fatal injury.

We are born unequal, yet the odds in life's race can be altered. Mr Bailey's chances of reaching old age would have been improved by not smok-

ing; half an hour's daily brisk walk; and a slimming diet — in particular, keeping the fat consumed down to 30 per cent of energy intake, and a high intake of anti-oxidants — vitamins C and E, beta-carotene and folic acid. His regular visits to the pub would not have damaged those chances if he had no more than a couple of pints of beer, but a few glasses of red wine would have been a better tipple.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD



Bailey: believed to have died of heart attack

## Flesh-eating bug victim wins £62,000 damages

By A Staff Reporter

A BOY who had to have lifesaving surgery after becoming infected with the "flesh-eating bug" has won £62,000 damages from a medical practice and the doctor who wrongly diagnosed his condition.

Peter Duffy was told that he was suffering from gastroenteritis and paracetamol was prescribed for a muscle injury. But within days of a home visit by a family doctor, the teenager was undergoing surgery to cut out tissue from his right arm and chest after he developed necrotising fasciitis. At the Court of Session in

Edinburgh Mr Duffy sued Adrian Mairs, the GP who first saw him, and a family doctors' practice.

He claimed that if he had been referred to hospital more quickly, a virulent infection he was suffering from would have been identified earlier and treated. This would have avoided him developing the bug and the need for surgery, which has left him with extensive scarring.

Lord Hamilton said in a written judgment issued yesterday that referral 40 hours earlier would have prompted treatment before a condition developed that had "permanent adverse effects".

The judge was told that Mr Duffy was a 15-year-old pupil at St Augustine's High School in Edinburgh when he fell ill in November 1991. A few days beforehand he had taken part in a boxing session, when he suffered cuts to his wrist and knuckle.

After he felt unwell, suffering vomiting, diarrhoea and a swollen arm, his mother phoned the Whinpark Medical Centre in Edinburgh. Dr Mairs, who was then an additional GP at the practice, went to his home.

Dr Mairs made a primary diagnosis that the boy was suffering gastroenteritis which required no medical treatment. The doctor diagnosed his painful

swollen upper arm as a muscular injury. His symptoms worsened and two days later his mother again called the practice. Another doctor called on him and immediately had him admitted to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary.

An acute streptococcal infection was diagnosed and antibiotics were administered intravenously. But a consulting surgeon realised that necrotising fasciitis had developed. If an operation had not been carried out the boy would have died, the court was told. He later had to have skin grafts.

The court was told that after leaving school the teenager was certified as unfit for work.

## Charity discloses cruel realities of turtle trade

By Daniel McGrory

THE chainsaw prised away the shell with cruel ease while the giant turtle thrashed around on the beach with what strength it still had, trying to escape the poachers' grasp.

Some of those wishing to buy the exquisitely marked turtle shell, or the meat, boast that they are willing to pay more if they know it is hewn off while the creature is still alive. The life of this reptile, which was more than 60 years old, was extinguished in a few minutes so that some unthinking tourist could go home from a South Sea island holiday with an ornate musical instrument shaped from its shell, or try some exotic restaurant dish.

Sea turtles have been on Earth for 150 million years, before the age of the dinosaurs. Today their numbers are dangerously depleted, and only seven species remain.

They are increasingly being caught, sometimes accidentally, in fishing nets, mainly by those trawling for shrimps. Even if the turtle survives the



The green turtle nesting sites have sharply declined

capture, the fishermen do not bother to extricate it but cut off its ensnared flippers and throw the turtle back into the water as shark bait.

Conservationists say that the green turtle — which is used in turtle soup — has lost 700,000 nesting sites in Australia in the past 25 years, and that Mexico's olive ridley turtles have lost 350,000 sites in the same period.

The leatherback turtle, which migrates up and down the west coast of Britain every year, is becoming a rarer sight. Along with four other species, it is now officially classed as endangered. Less than 1 per cent of

hatching turtles survive to adulthood, and some turtles do not reach breeding age until they are older than 30.

At sea they are fast and graceful creatures using their paddles in the same way a bird uses its wings.

Below the water, a turtle hold its breath for hours at a time, and can slow its heartbeat to only one beat every nine minutes to conserve oxygen, as it migrates thousands of miles in a year, moving between nesting and feeding grounds.

But their ancient nesting sites are being torn up because of the greed for beachside developments, their eggs are being stolen as souvenirs or restaurant delicacies, and there is a growing trade in turtle body parts.

Turtle skin is used for boots and handbags; the reptile's oil is used for caulking boats and for traditional medicines; and the beautiful translucent shell is used for spectacle frames, jewellery and musical instruments.

In an effort to educate the public about the appalling realities of turtle culling, Tusk Force is to show on television in the Far East a video depicting a turtle being dismembered alive.

Conservationists concede that it is harder to protect wildlife at sea than on land. Despite the ten-year moratorium on the commercial killing of whales, some half a million dolphins and porpoises are slaughtered each year. The International Whaling Commission insists that it is powerless to stop the deaths, be it for sport, food, or fish bait, or the result of tens of thousands being caught accidentally in nets.

The fear now is that international commitment to the

## Tusk Force Appeal

I enclose a cheque / postal order (payable to Tusk Force) for £.....

Or, please debit my Visa / Access / Mastercard account

Expiry date: / / Today's date: / /

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

POSTCODE: \_\_\_\_\_

DAYTIME PHONE No: \_\_\_\_\_

To make an instant credit card donation, or for information, please phone 0345 414616 (low cost), or send this coupon with your donation to:

Tusk Force, PO Box 290, Wetherby, Yorks LS22 3DL.

Reg. Charity No. 1022653

Please note: a donation of £250 or more is worth a third as much again through Gift Aid as we can claim back the tax.

☐ Tick here if you would like a receipt.



ban on whaling is waning and that the commission will decide that as some populations have recovered, then commercial whaling of some stocks should be permitted.

Neels Bettridge, the director of Tusk Force, said: "Once you give any kind of green light, the whale hunters will be back in business with a vengeance."

INTRODUCING A NEW APPROACH TO HEALTH. VISITING A DOCTOR WHEN YOU'RE WELL.

As any doctor will tell you, prevention is better than cure — and that's the simple idea behind BUPA Health Monitor: a health screening programme which can help detect the early signs of health problems.

First there's a full health assessment — covering a range of tests from blood analysis to cardiovascular fitness. Then we continue to monitor your health. Bupa Health Monitor normally costs £340 for men and £360 for women, however if you book before January 31st 1997, you can obtain a reduction of £50.00.

**£50 OFF** UNTIL JAN 31st 1997

BUPA Health Monitor is available to everyone, not just BUPA members. For further information, or to make an appointment, phone 0800 616 029 quoting reference BUPA 8C, or fill in the coupon below. But do it now, while you're well — and stay that way.

Please post to BUPA Health Screening, FREEPOST, London WC1X 8BL. You don't even need a stamp.

Name (Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms) \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_  
Tel (Day) \_\_\_\_\_ (Even) \_\_\_\_\_

You're amazing. We want you to stay that way.

**BUPA Health Screening**

مكتبة ابن الأثير



# From swinging city to Euro-sceptics, '96 was an action replay

By Joe Joseph

CONTRARY to the old joke, 1996 proved that nostalgia is what it used to be.

For many people who were around in 1966, living through the past year was rather like being Bill Murray in the film *Groundhog Day*, waking every morning to spookily familiar experiences, newspaper headlines, sensations and even sadnesses.

For the first time in 30 years you could have walked out of your

front door in a pink mini-skirt covered your eyelids in black eye shadow and stepped into the seat of a newly designed Jaguar sports car that was the envy of the world, and nobody would have given you a second glance. Even if you were a man.

The government documents released today after 30 years in the vaults only confirm this sense of déjà vu. The aroma of 1966 has hung in the air all year.

The Beatles then were making the headlines at home and putting

Britain in the news abroad, in the sort of way that Oasis and Pulp and the Britpop bands are doing today. *Newsmag*'s recent hailing of London as the capital of cool is a startling echo of *Time* magazine's crowning of London in 1966 as "The Swinging City".

Fewer women may have offered to bear Bobby Charlton's babies than they did Alan Shearer's, but in other respects the Euro '96 football tournament reignited all the passions, if not quite all the England glory, of the 1966 World

Cup. And London is not only the coolest cultural and fashion capital since the days of Carnaby Street, but the word "cool" has re-entered the language, not as blushing self-conscious 1960s hippy talk, but as Establishment-fashionable.

In politics, the Labour Party has a leader who has spent the past 12 months painting a picture of a future Britain that is technologically clued-in and wired-up, evoking memories of Harold Wilson and his "white heat of technology" vision.

Tony Blair even has his own Marcia Williams. In fact, he has two: Peter Mandelson and Alastair Campbell.

In another echo, the newly released Cabinet documents show that British politicians were as vexed in 1966 about the threat to sovereignty by membership of the Common Market as they are now. The tide of Euro-scepticism appeared to be as strong then as anything that John Major has to face today.

The issues were given a formal

airing during a Cabinet committee meeting at Chequers in October 1966 before Britain's formal application to join the Common Market.

Further abroad, politicians and diplomats have spent the past year speculating anxiously about Boris Yeltsin's health in much the way they spent 1966 wondering whether or not Mao Tse-tung would live long enough to reap the glory, or the havoc, of his newly launched Cultural Revolution.

And tragically, the Aberfan

disaster of 1966 had a chilling reprise at Dunblane. It was in 1966 that *The Sound of Music* won the Oscar for Best Film, concrete tower blocks began rising across the country, and Bob Dylan shocked his purist fans by turning up at the Albert Hall with an electric back-up band.

They are all still with us. So are *The Who*, performing live on stage again.

Even sheepskin coats made a comeback. Fortunately, Sacha Distel didn't.

## Bankers lost faith in Wilson's ideas as pound slumped

Reports by Valerie Elliott, Adrian Lee and Joe Joseph

HAROLD WILSON had lost the confidence of the banks within a few months of his 1966 election victory, confidential records released under the 30-year rule show.

With the economy in crisis, the Prime Minister hosted a private dinner party at 10 Downing Street for 18 prominent bankers where he faced stern questioning.

The minutes recorded on August 3 state: "The explanation [for the crisis] was to be found in a general malaise throughout the country stemming from the loss of empire and the lack of any idea to replace it." The bankers added: "There was a lack of confidence both at home and abroad in the Government and hence in sterling."

The bankers, among them the Governor of the Bank of England, believed the Labour Government was against them and the cure was "in a rebuilding of national confidence." They were critical of government policy, and singled out overspending on social services.

Mr Wilson had clashed with the governor, Lord Cromer, in the run-up to the election in March. Lord Cromer had threatened to resign after the Prime Minister opposed a 1 per cent rise in interest rates.

Mr Wilson's attempts that year to shore up sterling led him to seek help from the Americans. A letter to President Johnson gave a warning that he (Wilson) might have to take tougher measures to stabilise the currency.

Some of his Cabinet col-

leagues, including George Brown, the Minister for Economic Affairs, were urging him to devolve. But Mr Wilson instead pushed through a package of deflationary measures. Minutes of a special Cabinet meeting in July noted "the prevailing lack of confidence in the British economy was due to a persisting doubt about our ability to pay our way."

Mr Wilson attempted to defuse the air of panic among some of his ministers and said: "It is important to distinguish between problems of reality and problems of confidence."

He also made clear that despite his concern over rising unemployment, "if it is a choice between full employment and devaluation, I will devalue." The Cabinet stalled a decision for a year, and George Brown made clear that he reserved his position.

Among the measures introduced by Mr Wilson were hire purchase restrictions and a £50 limit for travellers taking sterling abroad.

Mr Wilson blamed the summer's strike, low productivity and a truculent labour force for the nation's ills. He revealed in one meeting that he had considered, and rejected, raising the price of school meals and introducing prescription charges. The Prime

Minister thought his prices and income freeze would have a "good moral effect."

But the economic picture continued to be bleak. In the summer, Lord Cromer warned the Prime Minister that sterling was in a critical situation after losing £78 million in value in two days.

In October, the Prime Minister confessed in a minute to his Chancellor that the looming prospect of 500,000 people unemployed — despite his earlier assurances that half a million would be the upper limit — was "pretty horrifying" and he considered covertly restoring cuts in public investment.

But while a key plank of Labour's economic strategy was holding down wages, papers reveal that ministers were reluctant to make the ultimate sacrifice. At a Cabinet meeting where it was suggested that ministers might forgo some of their salaries, the conclusion was that "a voluntary gesture of this kind would not necessarily carry conviction."

The threat to British sovereignty from membership of the Common Market was fiercely debated over the year.

The issues were aired during a Cabinet committee meeting in October before Britain's formal application to join the Common Market. Papers show that ministers were concerned about the power of the European Commission not only to enforce unpopular decisions but also to delay action Britain might wish to take.



Harold Wilson with Baroness Falkender, his former political secretary Marcia Williams, pictured in 1975

## Personal tensions rise inside No 10

TENSIONS between Harold Wilson's formidable secretary Marcia Williams and official Downing Street staff are highlighted by a bureaucratic dispute over the right to use government photocopyers during the election campaign.

While Downing Street accepted that an official should accompany Mr Wilson on his election tour in March, officials were concerned that equipment should not be used for party political purposes. The dispute has all the hallmarks of recent debates over civil service neutrality.

In a note dated March 7, 1966, at the start of the election campaign, Derek Mitchell, a Treasury high flier who was Mr Wilson's principal private secretary,

wrote: "The only problem not resolved is the one about the use of copying machines."

The dispute may have been fanned by the intense personal hostility between Mr Mitchell and Ms Williams. Mr Wilson's political secretary, Mr Mitchell was absolutely insistent that if any official machines had to be used, a note should be kept of all copies so that the Labour Party headquarters could be charged.

In a separate note to Ms Williams, he suggested that the House of Commons rate of 4d (1.6p) a copy would be about the right charge.

But the issue was clearly galling for staff at No 10, and Mr Mitchell wrote to the Prime Minister: "It would obviously

be better if use of the official machines could be made as a last resort and I am glad to hear that you are hoping to get one of your own. I am sure that would be a real convenience to you."

In another circular to staff at 10 Downing Street, Mr Mitchell announced that Mr Wilson had agreed to drop informal arrangements whereby messengers called at the party HQ, Transport House, to collect mail. In the note, Mr Mitchell said: "This is because it would be improper for civil servants to assist the party authorities in this way during the pre-election period."

With a note of prescience of Mr Wilson's victory at the poll, Mr Mitchell added: "The informal arrangement can, of course, be resumed after the election."

## Alarm at callousness over Aberfan

A WHITEHALL suggestion that Harold Wilson's Government should say as little as possible about the Aberfan disaster was rejected by the Prime Minister. He noted in green ink on an official memo: "We must not look callous or complacent."

The documents chart a stream of meetings and discussions which began on October 22, the day after 116 children and 28 adults died when a coal pit's waste heap engulfed a school in a South Wales village. The discussions ended 11 months later when Lord Robens agreed to continue in his £12,500-a-year post as

chairman of the National Coal Board.

The newly released files include some from 1967. Two weeks before an official inquiry's report on the disaster, civil servants proposed that the Government "say as little as possible" in response to the report and merely indicate that its findings would be carefully considered.

Mr Wilson noted on July 19: "I hope ministers will have agreed on something to say before publication. We must not look callous or complacent, or in any way passing by on the other side. It is important to decide whether we 'accept'

the report." He must have received an advance copy immediately after writing those words. He added at the bottom of the page: "I have now looked at the report. It is devastating."

Mr Wilson suggested that Cledwyn Hughes, the Secretary of State for Wales, should consider making a statement to the Commons before publication, paying tribute to the tribunal, giving the main findings and saying that the Government accepted them.

"Then say the tribunal makes a number of recommendations for future action, including legislation. The

ministers concerned are urgently considering these recommendations," Mr Wilson wrote. "While it is exceptional to make a statement before publication, the fact that the House is adjourning [for the summer recess] — combined with the public concern and the devastating nature of the report — makes this desirable."

The Prime Minister effectively rejected a suggestion that the Government should accept Lord Robens's resignation. On July 28, a note recording the views of a group of ministers said the future of Lord Robens was bound to be "the centre of speculation" when the report was published, although it did not blame him personally. "Our conclusion... is that the chairman may feel compelled to resign and that if he offers his resignation, the Government should accept it."

"There is not, in our view, a case against Lord Robens to justify his dismissal if he does not choose to resign. But he should not be pressed to stay." Mr Wilson marked the final passage and wrote in the margin: "I don't see the need for [this]. It may be better to press Robens to hold an immediate meeting of the board to consider the report."

Lord Robens, who had been a Labour MP and fellow member of the postwar Labour Government with Mr Wilson, continued in the post until 1971. In 1993, aged 82, he died from a stroke.

## Duke's trip survived Argy-bargy

IF THE Duke of Edinburgh is skilled today in the art of creating headaches for government ministers, that may be through long practice.

The Duke's desire to go on a long, costly polo tour of Argentina in the autumn of 1966 provoked backroom bickering in Downing Street and Whitehall as officials tried to work out how the Duke could meet the bills without breaching the Government's new austerity measures. These included a £50-a-head limit on cash that could be taken on a holiday abroad.

The Sir Humphreys of the day were sucked into a web of memos which began their search for a palatable solution — allowing the Duke to attend the tournament without living like a backpacker, but also without offending the Queen's subjects, who were all tightening their belts.

Luckily, the Argentine Government was shouldering most of the costs of board and lodging for the visiting British and American teams. Some Whitehall officials feared a late cancellation would offend and with a little help from the embassy in Buenos Aires, coupled with the Duke's agreement to perform a few public duties to water down the jet-set elements of the trip, he was able to set off, with or without the Prime Minister's blessing.

The Foreign Office agonised over when the North Korean flag could be flown and the country's national anthem sung.

Moreover, the North Koreans confounded the Football Association by beating Italy to win a place in the quarter-finals.

"Thank heaven that Portugal finally dispatched the giant killers and we were spared an England/North Korea match at Wembley," one official noted after the North Koreans had been beaten.



Chi-Chi, right, and An-An during a tryst at London Zoo

## Panda match was food for satire

DOWNING STREET and the Foreign Office were alarmed that attempts to mate London Zoo's Chi-Chi with a panda in Moscow would be used to satirise a forthcoming Soviet visit by Harold Wilson.

In 1964, the Soviet Union dropped a British proposal to match-make Chi-Chi and An-An. But two years later Madame Fortseva, the Soviet Minister of Culture, was keen to pair off the pandas at Moscow Zoo.

The British Government's chief scientific adviser, Sir Solly Zuckerman, wanted approval from Michael Stewart, then Foreign Secretary, for "what might well be construed as a further illustration of ice-breaking."

A Foreign Office note, headed "Anglo-Soviet Relations: A Mate for Chi-Chi" and writ-

ten by a Mr H.F.T. Smith, described the proposal to mate "the sex-starved female panda" Chi-Chi with An-An. "I am not sure the proposal is consistent with our policy of détente but we also have an interest in rapprochement. I recommend that this union be blessed," he wrote.

A more senior official, Mr Greenhill, gave warning of the comic potential: "I agree, but let us get this matter out of the headlines well before the Prime Minister goes to Moscow, otherwise the two visits will become mixed in the public mind and worked to death by the TV comics and satirists."

The Foreign Secretary scribbled: "Yes indeed!" Sure enough, nine days later, on January 27, a cartoon in the *Daily Mirror* lampooned the situation.

## Attempt to block review of murder

The Home Secretary, Sir Frank Soskice, attempted to block a judicial review over the murder conviction of Timothy Evans, saying that such an inquiry would cause resentment among the police. A review concluded that Evans was "probably innocent" of killing his wife and daughter, for which he had been executed in 1950. The Queen granted a free pardon.

## BBC berated over fledgling channel

The Prime Minister was scathing about the fledgling BBC2 at a time when the corporation was £10 million in debt. In correspondence with the BBC, which wanted to raise the £5 television licence fee by £1, he wrote: "I do not see why we needed to raise the licence fee to pay for a programme no one wants to see and many cannot see even if they wanted to."

## Beatles beat the drum for Britain

The success of five concerts by the Beatles in Tokyo in July 1966 delighted British officials. "They swept the youth of Japan off their feet," the chargé d'affaires at the embassy in Tokyo reported to the Foreign Office. "In sober truth, no recent event connected with the United Kingdom, with the sole exception of the British Exhibition in 1965, has made a comparable impact."



The landslide took 144 lives. "We must not look complacent," Wilson wrote

## England's World Cup victory strained relations with Argentina

WHILE the nation celebrated England's finest footballing hour, British diplomats found the World Cup something of a headache. The Foreign Office had to appease Argentina, which lost to the home side in a particularly acrimonious quarter-final. The surprise appearance of the North Koreans in the competition also caused concern.

Papers released today under the 30-year rule show how England's victory over the South American side raised feelings to a point where relations between the two countries could have been badly damaged. England won the match 1-0 after the Argentine captain, Antonio Rattin, was sent off by the German referee at Wembley in an exceptionally ill-tempered game. Afterwards Alf Ramsey, the England manager, described the Argentinians

as "animals" and Fifa, the sport's ruling body, issued them with an official reprimand.

However, a dispatch from the British Embassy in Buenos Aires describes how the Argentine team was given a hero's welcome on their return. While thousands waited two hours in the rain to give the side a "tumultuous" homecoming, the embassy received "hundreds" of abusive phone calls. Demonstrators gathered at the ambassador's house and extra guards had to be posted at a trade fair after gangs of youths "chanting and jeering" invaded the British stand, tore up photographs and pinned a woman receptionist in a corner.

The dispatch notes that even the more balanced Argentine newspapers were claiming that the World Cup had been snatched from their team by the

German referee, whose appointment was part of a "blatant conspiracy to defraud the South Americans" and keep the trophy in Europe. "Most Argentinians quite sincerely believe that the way the whole tournament was managed, or mismanaged, was a dirty business and a stain on the British reputation for sportsmanship and honesty," the dispatch said.

"While it would be a mistake to take all this too seriously, it will certainly not be laughed off or brushed about. It will not upset our normal good relations with the great majority of sensible Argentinians, but it has left a scar on our popular image which we shall not fail to be reminded of whenever, for one reason or another in the future, feelings become strained."

However, it was not just the Argentinians who caused the Foreign Office

concern. The qualification of Communist North Korea for the finals threatened to spark a diplomatic incident. South Korea protested vigorously through its Ambassador in London, claiming that the team should not be allowed to set foot on British soil.

The Foreign Office agonised over when the North Korean flag could be flown and the country's national anthem sung.

Moreover, the North Koreans confounded the Football Association by beating Italy to win a place in the quarter-finals.

"Thank heaven that Portugal finally dispatched the giant killers and we were spared an England/North Korea match at Wembley," one official noted after the North Koreans had been beaten.



The Argentine captain Antonio Rattin, No 10, being sent off in the quarter-finals



SATURDAY  
IN THE TIMES

## STRANGE FRUIT

Ginny Dougary  
meets Jeanette  
Winterson  
in the Magazine



## TV DINNERS

Frances Bissell on how  
to be a telly-chef  
in Weekend

# Israel and PLO put finishing touches to Hebron accord

By ROSS DUNN IN JERUSALEM AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

AFTER agreeing on terms for its withdrawal from most of Hebron, Israel yesterday continued to haggle with the Palestine Liberation Organisation over prisoner releases and target dates for future West Bank handovers, Palestinian negotiators said.

At the same time, Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Prime Minister, postponed his proposed summit with Yasser Arafat, President of the Palestinian Authority, to deal with more pressing concerns, especially the safe passage through the Knesset of his austerity budget. Palestinian officials were told that the meeting could take place today.

Earlier, Mr Arafat said he was ready to meet Mr Netanyahu to seal an accord transferring 80 per cent of Hebron to Palestinian rule.

The remaining differences between the two sides include Mr Arafat's demand for a joint Palestinian police presence

around the Tomb of the Patriarchs, the burial place of Abraham and Sarah. The shrine is holy to both Muslims and Jews. Mr Arafat is also demanding that Israel commit itself to a timetable for further troop redeployments in rural areas of the West Bank.

Dr Dore Gold, Mr Netanyahu's diplomatic adviser, and other Israeli officials said last night that there was now little left for the negotiators to do, adding that the time had come for the leaders to hold another summit and complete the accord. "We have exhausted the negotiations. If there are differences, they should be discussed between the leaders themselves," one of Mr Netanyahu's aides said.

Mr Netanyahu has seemed isolated in recent days by a series of developments in his parliament aimed not just at his peace proposals, but at his plans for a Thatcherite economic revolution, including

budget cuts and privatisation. In addition, with six members of his Cabinet now prepared to vote against the Hebron deal, Mr Netanyahu threw out a challenge to his critics. He announced that he would bring the agreement before the Knesset for approval in order to achieve a broader consensus. At the same time, officials of the right-wing Likud Party are trying to minimise the clear lack of enthusiasm among his own supporters for the deal.

They recalled the example of the late Prime Minister Menachem Begin, also a Likud leader, who made peace with Egypt. At the time Mr Begin was also forced to rely on the support of the opposition Labour Party to secure approval for the Camp David accords.

Tensions remained high in Hebron yesterday and Palestinian youths scuffled with Jewish settlers. Earlier in the day some settlers broke into a



Palestinian policemen train in the West Bank village of Dahariya yesterday. They will be deployed in Hebron after the partial withdrawal of Israeli security forces under an agreement said to be close last night

Palestinian market area, claiming it was Jewish property. Some were detained but later released.

In a separate development yesterday, Vice-President Abdul Halim Khaddam of Syria said Washington had given Syria "written commitments"

to secure an Israeli withdrawal from the Golan Heights. Mr Khaddam also ruled out a resumption of Syrian-Israeli peace negotiations as long as the Israeli Government did not change its hard-line position.

Israeli warplanes launched

rockets against suspected guerrilla targets in the hills of southern Lebanon last night, guerrilla and pro-Israeli militia sources said.

□ Trial opens: The trial of four Israeli right-wing extremists accused of inciting racial hatred opened in Jerusalem

yesterday. They published a book, *Baruch, a Real Man*, that allegedly glorifies Baruch Goldstein, the American-born Jewish settler who opened fire during Friday prayers in Hebron's Al-Ibrahimi Mosque in 1994, killing 29 Palestinians. (AFP)

The Sale of Excellence

# BOSCH

**SUPERIOR QUALITY  
Space Saving Dishwashers**

**OFFER PRICE**  
**£389.99**

**Bosch SPS 5462 45cm Dishwasher**

- 5 programmes
- 2 temperatures
- Stainless steel interior
- Quick wash
- 8 place settings
- Very quiet operation

**OFFER PRICE**  
**£359.99**

**SPS 6432 Dishwasher • 6 Programmes**

- 3 Temperatures • Energy saving heat exchanger
- 8 Place settings • Extremely quiet
- Low water and energy usage

**£429.99**

**OFFER PRICE**  
**£359.99**

**SPS 2462 45cm Dishwasher**

- 3 programmes • Stainless steel interior
- 8 place settings • Quiet operation

**OFFER PRICE**  
**£399.99**

**SMS 6012 60cm Dishwasher**

- 6 Programmes • 2 Temperatures
- 12 Place settings

"It has always been an unbeatable thought to me that someone could inspect one of my products and find it inferior in some way. For that reason I have consistently tried to produce products which can withstand the closest scrutiny, products which prove themselves to be superior in every respect."

Robert Bosch (1861-1942)

Dishwashers  
Washing Machines  
Refrigeration

**Quiet, Economical and  
Gentle Washing Machines**

## WFF 2000 Washing Machine

- "3D AquaSpa" wash system (uses less water and electricity)
- Electronically controlled through "Fuzzy Logic"
- 1000 Spin speed
- Very quiet operation
- Delay timer
- Softline design

## WFF 3200 Washing Machine

- 3D AquaSpa • 1600 Spin speed
- Extremely quiet • Fuzzy Logic
- Time Delay • Stainless steel door
- LED display
- Softline

**£769.99**

## WFF 1200 Washing Machine

- Duo AquaSpa • 1000 Spin speed
- Spin reduction • Rinse hold

**£469.99**

## WFB 1605 Washing Machine

- 800 spin speed
- Rinse hold
- 11 programmes

**£369.99**

**Super Economical & Environmentally  
Friendly "Softline" Fridge/Freezers**

**OFFER PRICE**  
**£419.99**

**Bosch KSV 2630 Fridge Freezer**

- Totally CFC and HFC Free
- 60cm wide
- 4 shelves (3 height adjustable)
- Fridge capacity 6.7 cu ft (net)
- Freezer capacity 2.4 cu ft (net)

**£309.99**

**OFFER PRICE**  
**£419.99**

**Bosch KTR 1670 Larder Fridge**

- CFC and HFC free
- 4 safety glass shelves
- Auto defrost
- Capacity 5.4 cu ft. (net)
- 'A' Energy Efficiency rating

**OFFER PRICE**  
**£359.99**

**KGV 2604 Fridge Freezer**

- Totally CFC and HFC free
- 2 drawer freezer • 60cm wide
- Fridge Capacity 6.8 cu ft (net)
- Freezer Capacity 2.2 cu ft (net)

**£419.99**

**OFFER PRICE**  
**£309.99**

**GSL 1202 Tabletop Freezer**

- Totally CFC and HFC Free
- 4 Star freezer • Superfast freezing
- Capacity 3.4 cu ft (net)
- Optical and acoustic warning system

**OFFER PRICE**  
**£519.99**

**GSD 2617 Upright Freezer**

- CFC and HFC Free • 4 Star freezer
- Superfast freezing • 1 fast freeze compartment
- Optical and acoustic warning system
- Capacity 7.4 cu ft. (net)

**BOSCH**  
Excellence comes as standard

Prices may vary from store to store. Prices shown are manufacturers suggested selling prices between 26th December and 31st January 1996.

Available from leading department stores and major electrical retailers.  
For further information please call for free brochure and local stockist list on 01235 211500 (24 hours, 7 days a week).  
Robert Bosch Domestic Appliances, Grand Union House, Old Wolverton Road, Wolverton, Milton Keynes MK12 5PT.

# Saddam turns on family in fear of betrayal

By MICHAEL EVANS, DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

PRESIDENT Saddam Hussein of Iraq is now so afraid there are traitors within his family that he is relying increasingly on non-relatives to be his closest political advisers, according to intelligence sources.

The dominant group in the ruling hierarchy around the Iraqi leader now includes two cousins. The remainder have no family connection.

The attempted assassination of his son Uday on December 12 has underlined the potential threat to a regime which Saddam has established over the years to sustain his rule.

The Takriti clan, which in the past has been the bedrock for Saddam's survival, has never been so divided. Two of the groups within the clan, the Ibrahimis, which includes his three brothers, and the Majidis, cousins on his father's side, are reported to hate Saddam and his two sons, Uday and Kousai.

Kousai, the younger son, heads Saddam's security apparatus. The Iraqi regime has at least five security and intelligence bodies, each of which has overlapping powers. Kousai Saddam controls them all. He also commands the Republican Guards whose main task is to protect the regime.

For many years, Saddam used his three brothers on his mother's side, Sabawi, Watban and Barazan, to help to prop up his regime. They occupied key positions in the leadership.

However, two of the brothers, Sabawi, former head of the Iraqi national security forces, and Watban, a former Minister of the Interior, were dismissed last year and accused by Saddam of corruption, exploitation of state property for personal purposes, cruelty and extortion. Barazan, formerly chief of Iraqi intelligence, was sacked recently and is now Baghdad's Ambassador to the United Nations in Geneva. According

to intelligence sources, the main group of political advisers around the Iraqi President include Sultan Hashem Ahmad, formerly the army Chief of Staff and now the Defence Minister, who has no political ambitions. Muhammad Amer Rashid, a former Deputy Minister of Industry and now the Petroleum Minister, and Amer Hamoudi Hasan al-Saadi, Saddam's adviser on industry who also serves as the President's representative for clandestine missions.

The two cousins who remain in the inner circle are Abdul Hamid Mahmood, Saddam's personal secretary and chief of the apparatus responsible for his security, and Mouazzam Saab al-Hasan al-Takriti, chairman of the committee supervising the Fedayin of Saddam organisation, whose function is the defence of Iraq and achievements of "the revolution".

The intelligence sources said that Sajida Khairalla Tilihi, Saddam's wife and mother of Uday and Kousai, was currently under house arrest after the Iraqi President accused her of trying to assassinate him.

The sources said: "Saddam has succeeded in turning his family against him, despite the benefits of power they enjoyed and their common interest that he retains the leadership."



Saddam's accused wife

# Paris-Madrid pact keeps Eta in check

FROM TUNIKU VARADARAJAN IN SAN SEBASTIAN

A NEW anti-terrorist alliance between Spain and France has ensured that 1996 will go down as the year in which Eta, the Basque separatist group, suffered its leanest period for almost a quarter of a century.

The arrest yesterday of five Eta radicals, members of a youth group dedicated to street violence in Navarre, only bolsters the belief that the Spanish police could at last have Eta on the ropes.

Five people have been killed by Eta in the past 12 months, fewer than in any year since 1972, when the group had barely begun its violent campaign for an independent Basque state. At the peak of its powers, Eta murdered 119 people in 1979 and 123 in 1980.

With a flurry of blows, including the arrest of six leading terrorists in the past six months, the French police have boosted the morale of their Spanish counterparts.

These successes flow from an unprecedented close collaboration between the Spanish and French governments, which began last May when a conservative administration took office in Madrid.

The French have not always been so helpful to Madrid and the Basque separatist group historically has used southern France as a refuge.

French governments, until very recently, mistrusted Spain's judicial system, never believing that it had been purged entirely of taint from the Franco era. In addition, the "Basque problem" tended to be viewed in Paris with a certain romanticism, also a hangover from the age of the Spanish dictatorship. François Mitterrand and, before him, Valéry Giscard d'Estaing, played cat and mouse with Spain, offering only lukewarm collaboration in the fight against Eta.





## BENEATH THE ICE

The chill that Europeans should really worry about

All Europe has been "sent to Siberia" for New Year, 1997. So deep a freeze has, for most British people, a frisson of pleasure about it, pictured from the well-warmed house, the images of Venice's frozen lagoon and the snow-laden palm-trees of Mediterranean resorts compensate in poetry for the treachery of icy roads and pavements and lend drama to the mere grey gloom of a typical British January. Further east, in Hungary where the thermometer dipped this week to a 76-year low or in fuel-starved Bulgaria and Romania, such temperatures are a matter of dread, of frostbite for many and death for society's most vulnerable.

Yet when the meteorological thaw comes, the prospects in most of Central and Eastern Europe look brighter than for many years. It is in Western Europe, where in 1990 forecasters enthused about the "European decade" to come, that winter gnaws deep into society's bones and electorates readily take the frozen ground as a metaphor for economic stagnation and the impotence or incompetence of politicians. France's Jacques Chirac, who yesterday lectured his compatriots that their gloom was irrational, is not alone in his frustration at their refusal to take comfort in sharply reduced inflation, somewhat improved public finances and the vote of confidence offered by Europe's booming stockmarkets. John Major, with better reason since Britain is now Western Europe's star economic performer, waits in vain for his political dividend. But until unemployment retreats from its current postwar record, "feel-good" sermons are a waste of breath.

In France, 12.7 per cent are now on the official jobless roster — and Insee, the national statistical institute, expects this to rise to 13 per cent this year. Italy is nearly as badly off overall — and much worse off in the impoverished south. Spain's problems make Italy's seem light. Germany, where for historical reasons joblessness has a specially

sharp impact on the national psyche, has more than four million on the dole. In Sweden, if extensive state make-work schemes were excluded the official rate of 8 per cent would nearly double, to 15 per cent.

This last statistic underlines a troubling truth. With European Union governments spending £150 billion a year on employment-related schemes, it has never been more evident that state efforts at direct job-creation work against the grain of the markets which it should be the concern of governments to set free. It diverts energy from what the State can do: temper the violence of economic cycles by expanding deficits in recession and tightening policy as growth picks up; and increase labour flexibility by overhauling social welfare systems. But in most EU countries, macro-economic flexibility has been sacrificed to the political goal of meeting the 1999 target for EMU. The pain of public belt-tightening at a time of low growth meanwhile makes workers more reluctant than ever to surrender benefits which they see as their remaining cushion against the new insecurity.

"Europe" is increasingly seen as a straitjacket, with severe consequences including the growing popularity of extremist parties. Seeing this, some in France, such as Valéry Giscard d'Estaing, architect of the EMS, would now sacrifice the *franc fort* for higher growth. This week Gerhard Schröder, a contender for leadership of the German Social Democrat Party, also broke ranks to say that "incredible social and political friction" is too high a price for EMU. But such dissent is still rare: Europe's politicians cling to EMU with the fatalism of early Christian martyrs. The EU is the drop-out in a global economy which is expected to grow this year by a healthy 4.1 per cent. When its politicians finally feel the icicles down their spines, it will be time to celebrate the arrival of a new year, not before.

## LIEDER WRITER

Two hundred years ago: a great songwriter first filled his lungs

Judged by normal standards Franz Schubert was a dismal failure. The 12th of 18 children born into a penniless Viennese schoolmaster's family, he lived most of his life in squalid poverty — unemployed, scrounging off friends. Attempts to sell his music ended in fiasco. The only public concert of his music in his lifetime produced not a single review; Paganini was playing in town on the same night. Even Schubert's love life was a sad business, emotionally unstable and medically disastrous. Whether syphilis hastened his death from typhoid at 31 is disputed but it certainly led to the black depressions that clouded his last years.

All of which proves only one thing: genius cannot be judged by normal standards. On January 31, the 200th anniversary of Schubert's birth, the world will celebrate not a failure, but the greatest songwriter of all: a man incapable of breathing without composing, and incapable of composing without spinning a golden thread of melody.

Considering how rarely Schubert received a commission, the vast amount of music he produced in his short life is astonishing. There are nine symphonies (including two, the sublime *Unfinished* and the majestic *Great C Major*, that rank with the best); nine operas; dozens of choral works; and a huge quantity of wonderful chamber pieces.

But his 600 songs must take precedence. They were dashed off at a feverish rate. During 1815 alone, while Europe's more militant spirits were slogging it out in the Belgian mud, the teenage Schubert wrote 144 superb songs, including eight in a day. Pop groups who think they are being wildly creative if they produce an album's worth of songs in a year should take note. So fast did tunes come to Schubert that he often ran out

of lyrics. He set his favourite Goethe and Schiller poems up to six times each. Before he came along, the song was regarded as a lightweight form. Schubert showed that it could carry deep emotions without sacrificing its melodic grace or miniature essence. And his songs took music to the heart of the Romantic movement.

Like much Romantic art, they portray life as a journey through landscape. But

Schubert's is a landscape of aural memory, in which familiar sounds — the huntsman's horn, a stream, the wind in trees — take on profound spiritual significance. Schubert was the first songwriter to realise that

music need not slavishly mirror the words it accompanies; indeed, it may be at its most unsettling when it evokes something quite contrary to the surface meaning.

Nowhere is this power to disturb at a subliminal level more evident than in his last song-cycle, *Winterreise*: a poet's surreal journey across a frozen landscape towards death. It is one of the great testaments of despair, and its influence extends deep into our own century's music, in the troubled symphonies of Mahler and Shostakovich and the harrowing operas of Alban Berg.

It ends with the sound of an organ-grinder churning out a tawdry little scrap of a tune. In his darkest moments Schubert, who knew neither fame nor fortune nor lasting love, must have felt himself to be that organ-grinder: a missing person whom nobody misses, shuffling along a road to oblivion in a bleak midwinter. But the tunes of this organ-grinder have echoed across the continents and down the centuries. Two hundred years on, Schubert's heavenly melodies live more securely in the hearts of music-lovers than he would ever have dared to hope.

## AULD FREDDIE FRINTON

For the Germans, New Year means Dinner for One

For the puritan English New Year's Day brings new calendars and a resolution to practise giving up things for Lent. All the British see New Year in by simulating a knowledge of the other verses of *Auld Lang Syne* and by men in kilts crooning and jiggling on television. For Scots Hogmanay now entails carrying bottles of whisky instead of lumps of coal in their overcoat pockets into other people's homes. And making their calls by taxi. And so for most natives New Year comes in with a hangover, which may still be being worked on north of the border this morning on New Year Day. But for the Germans new year means Freddie Frinton.

For this forgotten English music hall comedian's film, *Dinner for One*, has become a cult of the German new year festivities. By switching channels on television a serious German celebrant of New Year's Eve can view his film over and over again until midnight. It lasts only 17 minutes. And it tells a simple tale.

Miss Sophy is celebrating her 90th birthday with a party for her admirers. But they are all dead. So her butler stands in for each of them in turn, as well as serving a sort of Mad Butler's Tea Party. As Admiral Von Schneider he clicks his heels, as Mr Winterbottom he raises his glass, as Mr Pomeroy he gazes amorously at his hostess. And he has to drink his toasts in sherry, champagne, and other wines and spirits at

the rate of four glasses to every one of Miss Sophy's. Not surprisingly he stumbles over the tiger skin rug as he brings in each new course. And after dinner, as he staggers up the stairs with Miss Sophy in his arms, he asks her deadpan whether it is to be the same procedure this year as usual.

The point of any anniversary ritual is that it should be the same every year. So the German businessman who saw *Dinner for One* as a music hall sketch on Blackpool pier 33 years ago, and had it filmed as a typical example of English humour, was creating an instant tradition. It combines the necessary elements of nostalgia, sentimentality and northern over-indulgence for the ending of the year. It confirms stereotypes about British class and reticence as satisfactory as 'Allo 'Allo did about German and French manners for British viewers.

All traditions were once new. The Christmas tree and stockings were imported by our German monarchs and their consorts. Goose rather than turkey is the more traditional new year bird. But in our electronic age, the traditions of the future are continually being created on our screens and tapes. So, just for a change next new year, British and German programme planners should exchange Freddie Frinton for Morecambe and Wise and *The Sound of Music*. National stereotypes should laugh at themselves once in a while. Because everyone else does.

## Invitation to pray for Africa in 1997

From the Director of the United Nations Association of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and others

Sir, We write as a group of individuals from (or deeply involved in) Africa, who are working in our various ways in support of conflict resolution, economic and social justice and the realisation of basic human rights standards everywhere in that great continent.

We are also believers in the power of prayer and we would like, through your columns, to invite people of any faith to join with us — preferably each day — in 1997 to pray for Africa in these simple words:

God bless Africa  
Guard her people  
Guide her rulers  
And give her peace.

Yours sincerely,

MALCOLM HARPER,  
Director, United Nations Association of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

CHARLES ANONE,  
International Welfare Association,  
ALEXANDER BORG OLIVER,  
United Nations Office and  
Information Centre, London.

KEITH CLEMENTS,  
Council of Churches  
for Britain and Ireland.

YANREVO HEDDLESTON,

WANIURU KIHORO,  
Ambassador for Development,

MICHAEL TAYLOR,  
Christian Aid,

3 Whitehall Court, SW1,  
December 30.

## PoWs in Italy

From Mr J. Keith Killby

Sir, Major Sam Derry (Obituary, December 27), Monsignor O'Flaherty, the British Minister to the Vatican and his "Figaro" of a butler all did excellent work hiding and provisioning Allied PoWs in Rome after the Italian Armistice of September 1943.

However, thousands of PoWs "on the run" in Italy kept to the remote countryside. Some 3,000 of us escaped from a camp near the Adriatic coast two or three days after the Armistice. Within 24 hours we all, it seemed, had been spontaneously hidden and fed by the Italian countryside.

To record and, in a small way, to compensate for that generosity and courage, the Monte San Martino Trust was founded by former PoWs to give study bursaries in this country to young Italians. In six years some sixty bursaries have been awarded, mostly to descendants of those who helped us — four of whom had grandparents shot for so doing.

Yours very truly,

J. KEITH KILBY  
(Honorary Secretary),  
Monte San Martino Trust,  
Flat 7, 18 Lambol Road, NW5,  
December 27.

## Fair shares in business

From Mr John Argenti

Sir, I am at a loss to understand what the Centre for Tomorrow's Company is saying ("Boardrooms too biased towards the shareholders", report, Business, December 30). Are they suggesting that a company should not be run for the benefit of the shareholders (ie, with just one bottom line) but for the benefit of all the stakeholders — in other words with five bottom lines, one each for the employees, the customers, the shareholders, the suppliers and the community? What a nightmare.

The idea that companies "should be run for all concerned" has always been highly seductive; but, with few exceptions, several decades of nationalisation, communes, kibbutzim, mutuals, co-operatives, communism and the "social market" generally suggest that, for reasons too numerous to mention here, it simply does not work. Heaven protect us from another experiment on these lines.

Yours sincerely,

JOHN ARGENTI,  
Petistree Lodge,  
Woodbridge, Suffolk,  
December 30.

## Melting pots

From Mr Richard and Mr Peter Harden

Sir, It is a shame that self-confessed New Yorker Mr Irwin Stelzer ("A tale of gastronomy in two cities", December 19) compares the restaurant culture of the Big Apple with a London which does not exist.

Anyone who says, for example, that "Londoners' infatuation with Thai cooking is attributable in good part to the opening here of New York's Vong" might fairly be asked to explain how it is that the effect preceded its alleged cause by about half a decade.

And anyone who largely blames service deficiencies on the fact that many London staff "come from Italy, where casualness has a meaning all its own" seems oblivious to the melting pot of nationalities represented by London's waiting staff (among which Italians seem nowadays to be, if anything, under-represented).

Yours faithfully,

RICHARD HARDEN,  
PETER HARDEN  
(Editors), *Harden's Guides*,  
20 Villiers Street, WC2,  
December 23.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

## Welfare of the child paramount in adoption process

From Professor Emeritus John Triseliotis

Sir, The Prime Minister's plea to private adoption reports, December 27, will do nothing more than replace the antics of a handful of politically correct individuals with political doctrine, none of which has anything to do with the welfare of children.

For over twenty years now and because of social and demographic changes, very few babies are being adopted each year. This is unlikely to change.

Britain, however, has possibly the best record anywhere, and certainly compared with continental Europe, in the way it has found permanent adoptive homes for older children and children with special needs. This has largely been due to the dedication of thousands of committed social workers, in both voluntary and local authority social services departments, who developed new skills and new ways of helping children to start a new life in new families. The research evidence about these achievements is irrefutable.

The example from the United States, where independent and third party adoptions have been allowed to flourish, has exposed the exploitation and sometimes covert sale of children to an extent only surpassed by some developing countries.

Adoption policy and practice need

to be based on what is empirically known to be good for children, rather than what is seen to be good for the market and the interests of the adults. A return to the abuses of the last century is not the answer. The answer is to consolidate and build on the achievements so far.

Yours faithfully,  
J. TRISELIOTIS  
International Social  
Sciences Institute,  
University of Edinburgh,  
20 Braid Farm Road,  
Edinburgh 10,  
December 30.

From Mr Malcolm Hanney

Sir, You report Sir William Uting as saying that the adoption process ought to be carried out by government and not delegated to other authorities. This appears to me somewhat blinkered.

My wife and I adopted our children when we were living in the United States. We worked through a charitable organisation that put the interests of the child first, those of the birth mother second, and of the adoptive parents third. The birth mother had a real say in who would be the parents of her child. In such circumstances, adoption can represent a real alternative to abortion which, as you report (December 28), was a choice taken by 170,000 women in the UK last year.

As a councillor on Bath and North East Somerset Council and a member of its adoption and fostering panel, I know how complex the issues of children in care and adoption are. I do not believe that the current arrangements should never be reviewed or questioned but we must be careful not to allow political correctness to have an undue influence.

The comments of the Professor of Social Work at East Anglia University, that giving up a baby for adoption can present long-term mental health problems and "has a similar impact to being sexually assaulted", are depressing to say the least. Adoption has, unfortunately, become a less straightforward option than abortion for a pregnant woman unable or unwilling to keep her child.

My wife and I will try to convey to our children how aged 3 and 4 how difficult it was for their birthmothers to go through pregnancy when the choice of abortion was available, and to choose and trust us to be the adoptive parents of their children. We can only hope that our children, when they are older, will love and respect their birthmothers for making that choice and giving them life.

Yours faithfully,

MALCOLM HANNEY,  
Magna House, Bantle Lane,  
Chew Magna, Somerset,  
December 31.

## Royal engagements

From Mr Tim O'Donovan

Sir, I have carried out a survey of the official engagements undertaken by the Royal Family during 1996, as reported in the Court Circular:

	A	B	C	D	E
The Queen	155	79	255	509	76
Duke of Edinburgh	172	149	45	364	255
Queen Mother	38	11	19	38	1
Prince of Wales	227	87	103	417	164
Duke of York	52	13	11	76	53
Prince Edward	49	44	22	115	55
Princess Royal	307	113	94	514	93
Princess Margaret	86	22	6	114	18
Duke of Gloucester	107	30	14	151	76
Duchess of Gloucester	87	29	15	128	19
Duke of Kent	136	45	25	206	51
Duchess of Kent	53	6	6	65	10
Princess Alexandra	86	21	12	119	7

A official visits, opening ceremonies and other engagements

B receptions, lunches, dinners and banquets

C other engagements, including investitures, meetings attended and audiences given

D total number of engagements in UK

E engagements on official overseas tours.

Twenty-eight engagements by the Princess of Wales were recorded in the Court Circular, prior to the decree absolute of her divorce, declared on August 28.

## Gulf War illness

From Mr Tam Dalyell, MP for Linlithgow (Labour)

Sir, If Earl Baldwin of Bewdley and the former Speaker and their co-signatories (letter, December 28) had glanced through Hansard they would have noticed that the Opposition Defence Spokesman, David Clark, first raised what is now known as Gulf War syndrome on June 10, 1993. Moreover the Gulf War Veterans Association was formed as a result of a meeting in his office in mid-1994.

If there is to be "credit" it should go to the GWVA. True, the Countess of Mar had asked many questions on sheep-dip and organophosphates,

mentioning a possible connection with Gulf War syndrome, in a Lords debate on December 12, 1994. On December 30, 1994, Mrs Edwina Currie had a Commons adjournment debate specifically devoted to Gulf War illness.

I was only one of a number of MPs of all parties who not only put questions but saw ministers about individual constituency cases of illness resulting from service in the Gulf.

It is simply preposterous to suggest that the House of Lords "made the running". They didn't. Members of the Commons did.

Yours etc,

TAM DALYELL,  
House of Commons.

## Message of hope

From Mr Simon Bird

Sir, I am very pleased that during the last few weeks *The Times* has given space to issues in which I am involved and which are close to my heart: the Alpha course originating from Holy Trinity, Brompton; the Family Caring Trust parenting course; and further debate of abortion issues. But I was particularly touched by the leading article on Christmas Eve, which gave a sensitive and moving account of the truth, significance and relevance of Jesus's birth.

The press is often criticised for fueling a decline in society's values by its negative and destructive slant. But in these instances *The Times* is to be congratulated for giving publicity to some of the means by which, in my view, a whole and healthy society may be created by renewed relationships with God and in the home.

Yours sincerely,

SIMON BIRD,  
71 Wilderness Road,  
Earley, Reading, Berkshire,  
December 30.

## Gas and gaiters

From Mr W. Woodruff

Sir, Replying to a complaint, a letter I received from British Gas starts: "Further to our convocation on 10 December".

Well, I suppose it might work.

Yours in faith,

W. WOODRUFF,  
Great Oaks, 36 Court Road,  
Ickenham, Middlesex,  
December 24.

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046.

## Mormon success

From Mr Julian Bell

Sir, Giles Whitnell's report from Salt Lake City, "Mormons prosper as news and coffers fill" (December 26), is a gross misrepresentation of what by his own admission is "one of the fastest-growing creeds in the world". His constant references to "financial profitability" as a motivating force behind the Mormon leaders is an insult to the ten million members worldwide.

As a lifelong British Mormon I have received back from the church infinitely more than I have ever given (yes, I do pay tithing), both spiritually and financially.

In the morally bankrupt society we find ourselves in, I would have thought a financially solvent and morally steadfast church should be welcomed with open arms.

Perhaps this accounts for the Mormons' success.

Yours sincerely,  
JULIAN BELL,  
221 Noel Road, West Acton, W3,  
December 27.

## Fully furnished

From Mr S. B. C. Eveleigh

Sir, Conjugating *mensa* (the table not the organisation), aged 8, I wondered at the need for a vocative, believing it unlikely that any sane person would address furniture.

Years later, working for the planning committee of an inner-London borough, I realised how present the Romans were (letters, December 18, 23 and 30).

Yours faithfully,

SHAUN EVELEGH,  
Cairnbrook,  
Fairy Road, Seaview,  
Isle of Wight,  
December 30.

## Royal succession

From Mr Stuart Dunsford

Sir, It is doubtful whether Kaiser Wilhelm II would really have succeeded to the British throne in August 1901 had Lord Archer's proposed rules for the royal succession been in place (letters, December 17, 20, 26).

Under these rules the Princess Royal, as the eldest of Queen Victoria's children, would indeed have been heir to the throne, but it is unlikely that, as the heir, she would have been married to a prince in line of succession to the Prussian crown.

She would have remained in Britain being prepared for her destiny, as was her mother before her accession. Any marriage would probably have been to a minor prince, who would be agreeable to spending the rest of his life in this country.

Yours faithfully,

STUART DUNSFORD,  
183 Sheen Lane, East Sheen, SW14,  
December 30.

## Profit margin

From Mr Gerhard Both, CEng, MIMechE

Sir, I have been looking for a long time for such a good example of the private sector's greed for profit as that presented by your report "Eritrea labours to put historic railway back on the tracks" (December 21).

A private consortium of "experts" presented the Eritrean Government with an estimate of £250 million for the restoration of the railway: public ownership managed to do the job successfully with only £3 million.

A mark-up of more than 8,000 per cent by private enterprise? I am not surprised. In my own experience this is not too unusual.

Yours sincerely,

G. BOTH,  
6 Newick Close,  
Seaford, East Sussex,  
December 24.

## Forever young?

From Mr Christopher Godley

Sir, I was delighted to read the letter from my father, Lord Kilbracken, on the subject of "fathers who smoke" (December 30). In it, he describes himself as a smoking father with young children.

Tomorrow is my 52nd birthday!

Yours etc,

CHRISTOPHER GODLEY,  
Four Firs, Marley Lane,  
Haslemere, Surrey,  
New Year's Eve.

## Young as you feel

From Mr Robert A. Crawford

Sir, Mr Donald Cross (letter, December 19) raises a matter of relativity over the term "elderly" for a man of 62. I, 77, am asked to fill Help the Aged envelopes.

Yours faithfully,

ROBERT A. CRAWFORD,  
8 Acacia Avenue,  
Ruislip, Middlesex.

## Sands of time

From Miss Gillian Ross

Sir, It is, I fear, true that the older one gets, the quicker time passes. "Infinite" is the only way I can describe the gap between the end of one football season and the start of the next.

But wait — in the space of what seemed no longer than 24 hours "leaves on the line" became "the wrong type of snow".

Time is slipping away before my very eyes.

Yours etc,

GILLIAN A. ROSS,  
20 Turners Meadow Way,  
Beckenham, Kent,  
December 30.







## OBITUARIES

## SIR WILLIAM BROWN

Sir William Brown, CBE, chief executive of Scottish Television, 1966-90, and chairman of the Scottish Arts Council, 1992-96, died of a brain tumour on December 29 aged 67. He was born on June 24, 1929.

Bill Brown presided over the modernisation of Scottish Television, securing the future of a company which seemed bound for oblivion; and he chaired the Scottish Arts Council during a period of unusual difficulty. In both roles he showed deep integrity allied to exceptional gifts of analysis, vision and leadership.

He had an unassuming charm, combining old-fashioned courtesy and a genuine interest in others with a vigour that seemed ageless. He also had the tough-mindedness to understand and confront change and was able to say unpalatable things in a way which offended nobody but forced them, too, to be realistic.

William Brown was educated at Ayr Academy and Edinburgh University, where he qualified as an accountant, and spent his National Service in the Royal Artillery. His long association with Scottish Television began in 1957, a year after Roy Thomson's station went on the air, when he became its London sales manager.

About the best that could be said of STV at that time was that its local programmes were cheap and cheerful. This was a euphemism for shoddiness and inanity. Most of what came out of the studios in the Theatre Royal, Glasgow, such as the *One O'Clock Gang*, will be remembered only by those with a cultist penchant for dire television. Much of the rest was brought in, from England and America.

With an excess of candour Roy Thomson called the station a licence to print money. It was a remark that enraged the regulatory establishment. Nemesis came in 1969 when the Independent Television Authority demanded that Thomson reduce his shareholding to 25 per cent. The

family decided to get out of STV altogether.

The result was an exceptionally difficult round of negotiations for Brown, who had been appointed managing director in 1966, especially since the sale of the Thomson shareholding coincided with the destruction by fire of the Theatre Royal and the STV studios.

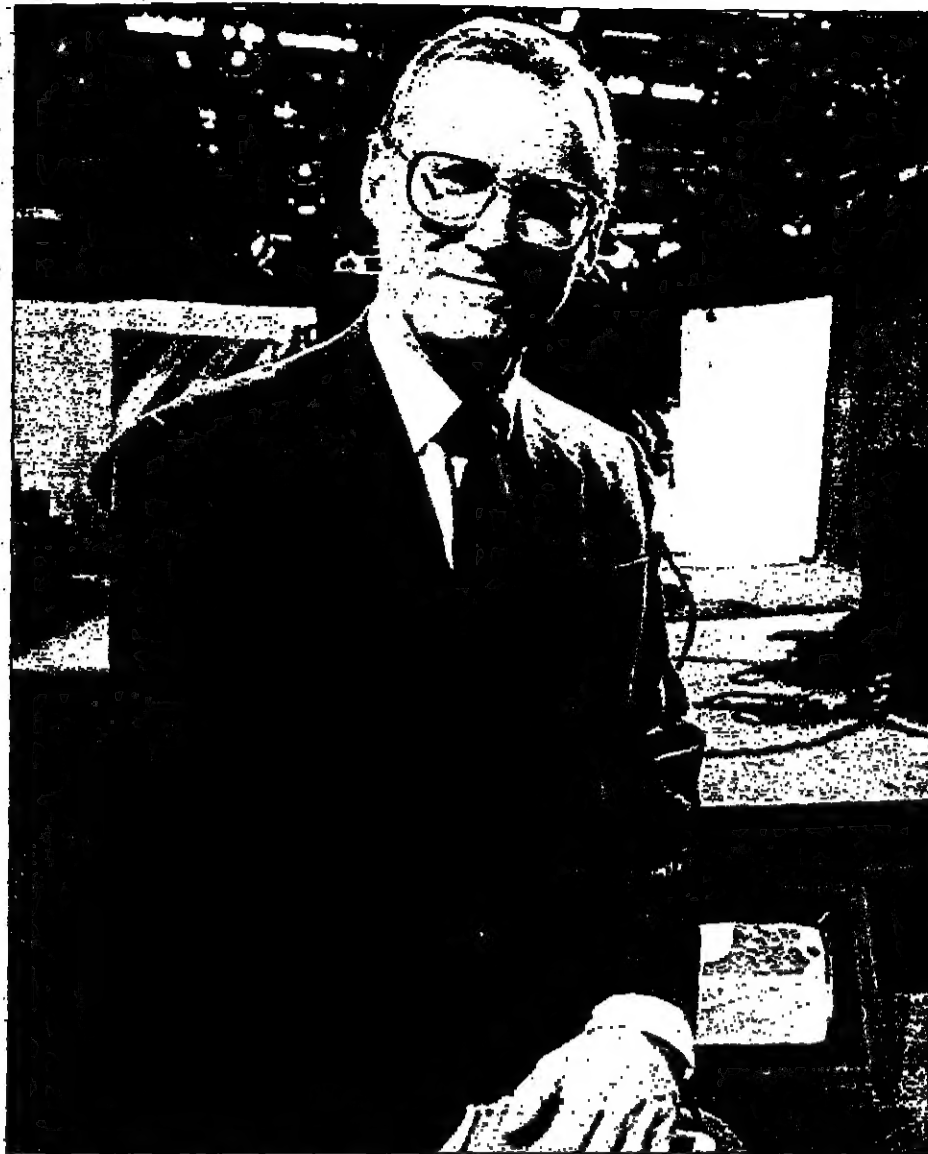
But much good came of the change. The diffusion of the STV ownership gave Brown considerable freedom of action, and he moved to restore first the station's fabric and then its reputation. STV moved to new studios and offices at Cowcaddens and the old Theatre Royal became the headquarters of Scottish Opera.

Brown, with Sir Alexander Gibson and others, worked enthusiastically for its restoration and became a director of the Scottish Opera Trust.

The poverty of STV's programmes, Brown saw, would not indefinitely be tolerated by the regulators. He began to stiffen the quality of its output — hiring as a producer, among others, the young Gordon Brown, now Shadow Chancellor — and in 1985 recruited Gus Macdonald from Granada as director of programmes. To better news and documentary programmes were added popular dramas such as *Taggart* and *Take the High Road* which gave STV unprecedented exposure on the network.

Jeremy Isaacs — later first chief of Channel Four, of which Brown was a founding director — was commissioned to produce a controversial film, *A Sense of Freedom*, about the notorious hard man turned sculptor, Jimmy Boyle. Brown showed coolness under fire when he resisted attacks on the film and Isaacs later paid tribute to the support Brown gave him during Channel Four's troubled early days.

The two men later had the distinction of being jointly "handbagged" at a seminar called by Mrs Thatcher to consider the Peacock report on the liberalisation of television. Brown was in the middle of a defence of ITV's record in general and the public-service ethos in particular when she



interrupted him and said that ITV was the "last bastion of restrictive practices". Turning a baleful eye on Isaacs, she added: "Apart from the Royal Opera House" (of which Isaacs was by now chief executive), Brown's habitual urbanity was not disturbed, but he settled privately for a long time afterwards.

As franchise renewal approached, Brown fought stoutly through some bitter executive wars to ensure that Macdonald would succeed him as chief executive (and later as chairman). When he eventually stepped down in 1990 he was the longest-

serving chief executive in the ITV federation. In 1991 the STV bid to renew its franchise was unopposed, although auctions were held elsewhere, and the station thus became the longest-serving ITV company still broadcasting in its original region.

Brown took up an important new challenge in 1992 when he became chairman of the Scottish Arts Council. During his term, responsibility for the council was devolved from the Arts Council of Great Britain to the Scottish Office. The flow of lottery funds also began.

But these issues were insignificant beside the crisis over Scotland's four major orchestras. There was a general problem of over-provision and a particular anomaly at Scottish Opera, where a standing professional orchestra was 50 per cent under-used. This led to a proposal to merge it with the BBC Scottish, bitterly opposed by the musicians of both bands.

The matter was not resolved during Brown's chairmanship but his patient diplomacy and analytical approach forced all parties to recognise that the status quo was not an option. This set the tone for the solution that has now emerged — a broad co-operative frame-

work within which Scottish Opera and Scottish Ballet will share an orchestra.

At one meeting Brown recalled that the wife of Anthony Eden had said the Suez Canal seemed sometimes to flow through her living room: Brown remarked that the major orchestras of Scotland seemed to be playing in his.

Executive staff found Brown a shrewd but supportive leader. He was, Gus Macdonald noted, a perfect boss — equitable, readily amused, tolerant of temperament and the artistic insistence on the right to fail. As chairman of the arts council, his staff knew that once he was satisfied that a policy was soundly based, he would give it steadfast support.

He hated, above all, to be caught unbriefed. For a man who had achieved much — civil servants at the Scottish Office regarded him as one of the most able laymen ever to chair a public body in Scotland — he was utterly free of pomposity, a quality he detected in others.

He was widely respected, also, in the television industry. He twice chaired — from 1969-70 and 1978-80 — the council that oversees the ITV federation, and fought for better access to the network of programmes made by the smaller companies. He was awarded the Royal Television Society's gold medal for outstanding services in 1984.

After his retirement as STV chief executive, he served as a non-executive chairman until this year.

He also chaired the Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Company from 1989 to 1992. He was appointed CBE in 1971 and was knighted in the birthday honours of 1996. Because of the onset of illness, the Duke of Edinburgh awarded him the accolade and insignia in a private ceremony at the City Chambers, Glasgow.

He was an indefatigable supporter of the arts, and his other private passion was golf. He was a member of the Royal and Ancient, and later captain of Prestwick.

He is survived by his wife, Nancy, three daughters and a son.

## PROFESSOR S. HERBERT FRANKEL

S. Herbert Frankel, Professor of the Economics of Underdeveloped Countries at Oxford University, 1946-71, died on December 11 aged 93. He was born on November 22, 1903.

HERBERT FRANKEL was an eminent economist, an educational pioneer and an adviser to governments, whose distinguished career spanned 70 years. He was born in Johannesburg, his parents having recently emigrated to South Africa from Germany. His father's success in the grain business was interrupted by the First World War, when he was forced to flee from South Africa to escape internment as an enemy alien.

As a teenager, Sally Herbert Frankel not only had responsibility for helping his family during his father's five-year absence but also experienced the double prejudice of anti-Germanism and anti-Semitism. In combination with his formative memories of the illogicalities of the colour bar, this made him a lifelong opponent of all forms of racial and religious segregation.

He achieved success as one of the first graduates of the University of the Witwatersrand and then at the London School of Economics. His first book was published when he was 23; at 25 he returned as head of Witwatersrand's economics department; he was appointed professor when he was only 28.

His academic interests were a reflection of his close-knit family background. Unlike many economists, he felt that detailed empirical investigation of the working of real-life business was essential. *Co-operation & Competition in the Marketing of Maize in South Africa* (1925) and *The Railway Policy of South Africa* (1928) were early examples of his painstaking approach.

He was a convinced believer in the efficacy of the free market and an anti-Keynesian. His free market economics and his anti-racism built on each other.

As he wrote in his autobiography, *An Economist's Testimony* (1992), he rejected the idea that Africans required paternal protection or that whites benefited from segregation. What was required by all was free economic opportunity and freedom of choice on fair and equal terms.

As a young professor, Frankel soon became a central figure in South African life. At his university he built a renowned department of economics. He co-edited the *South African Journal of Economics*. He was the organiser of an influential group, including Jan H. Hofmeyr, Oliver Schreiner and Edgar Brookes, who produced in 1930 a liberal manifesto for South Africa titled *Coming of Age*; later Frankel was a leading contributor to the liberal weekly *Forum*.

Because of his expertise in the economics of railways, mines and gold, he was in constant demand as a consultant and as a member of commissions in South Africa and elsewhere. Always close to Sir Ernest Oppenheimer, he was sent by him in 1930 to America to assess the impact of the Wall Street crash on South African goldmining.

But his role was sometimes as much political as economic. In 1936 he was invited by the Jewish Agency to give evidence in Jerusalem to the Palestine Royal Commission (the Peel Commission). In keeping with his economic philosophy he argued against the view that there existed in Palestine a limited capacity to absorb Jewish refugees from the Hitler regime. Free economic development would produce growth and a capaci-

ty to employ an increasing number of Arabs as well as Jews.

During the Second World War, Frankel acted as a close economic adviser to Hofmeyr, who had become the Minister of Finance in Jan Smuts's wartime Government. However, the anti-war and pro-German sentiments of much of the Boer population made it impolitic for Hofmeyr to give public prominence to Frankel's role and made it unlikely that he would be invited into the inner circles of government in South Africa after the war.

These political conditions persuaded Frankel in 1945 to accept the offer of a newly-created chair at Oxford in Colonial Economics. He held this position (whose title was twice altered to fit changing political realities) from 1946 until his retirement in 1971. He was a Fellow of the recently-founded Nuffield College during these years.

At Oxford he played a leading part in introducing development economics and in helping to train colonial civil servants. He was responsible for raising the lion's share of funds to create Queen Elizabeth House and continued to advise colonial admin-



istrations in several African countries.

Between 1953 and 1955, he was the most active member of the East Africa Royal Commission, which investigated the future of Kenya (then under the impact of the Mau Mau rebellion) and of neighbouring territories. However, he was out of sympathy with the "socialist collectivism" then dominating economic thinking in Britain and found his closest colleagues among his fellow members of the Mont Pelerin Society, formed in 1947 under the leadership of Friedrich Hayek.

For several years from 1967, he taught during the spring semesters at the University of Virginia, where he valued the company of free marketeers such as Warren Nutter and Gordon Tullock. Following several books on development economics, he published *Money: Two Philosophies* (1977).

Frankel was active in Jewish and Zionist affairs. In 1925 he attended the World Zionist Congress in Basle. In the 1930s he worked to secure Jewish emigration from Germany. During and after the Second World War, his close relationship with the Oppenheims enabled him to play the key role in ensuring that the refugee diamond cutters who had fled to Palestine from Antwerp received a supply of uncut diamonds. By 1969, Israel's diamond industry employed 22,000 people with sales of \$2.7 billion. For 14 years, 1949-63, he was president of the Oxford Jewish Congregation and for 18 years, 1971-89, he served as the first chairman of governors of the new Oxford Centre for Postgraduate Hebrew Studies, now one of the world's main centres of Jewish learning.

Frankel married in 1928 his cousin Ilse Frankel, a strong supporter and academic colleague. She died in 1994. He is survived by a son and a daughter.

## LEW AYRES

Lew Ayres, American actor, died on December 30 aged 88. He was born on December 28, 1908.

LEW AYRES was adept at playing decent, sensitive, thoughtful and likeable heroes. But he was a classic instance of an actor whose greatest, most enduring role occurred at the onset of his career, leading the rest to seem anti-climatic.

All Quiet on the Western Front (1930) was only his third film. His portrayal of the eager young German soldier who becomes sickened with the Kaiser's lust for military glory in Lewis Milestone's anti-war film of Erich Maria Remarque's seminal novel of trench life, had a lasting effect on the actor's outlook. His pacifist views would lead him into controversy when the United States entered the Second World War.

He was born Lewis Ayer in Minneapolis. At the University of Arizona he studied medicine, which aided him later when he played the first screen Dr Kildare in a successful series. He was also a skilful player of the piano, banjo and guitar. Forsaking a medical career he joined a dance band, and was spotted playing at the Coconut Grove in Los Angeles

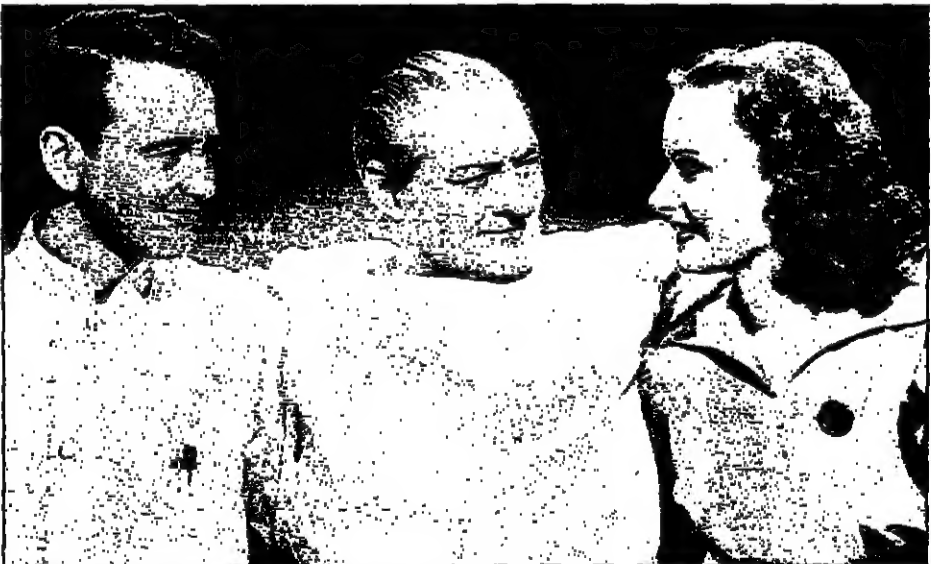
by Paul Bern, then a Pathé executive.

Bern gave him a small part in a silent film, *The Sophomore* (1929), directed by Leo McCarey. Moving to MGM, Bern recommended Ayres for the second male lead in Garbo's last silent film, Jacques Feyder's *The Kiss* (1929). It led to a contract with Universal and the leading role in *All Quiet on the Western Front*, which won the Best Film Oscar and was a critical and financial success.

Ayres had reached the peak of his career, and was considered a potential big star. But his boyish looks soon proved a handicap in films such as *Doorway to Hell* (1930), in which as a bigshot gangster he was completely outclassed by James Cagney, ostensibly his henchman.

Nor was he at ease in comedies. *Many a Slip* (1931) failed as much for its screenplay as for the forced playing of its leads, Ayres and Joan Bennett. There were momentary respites from the downward trajectory, including *James Whale's The Impatient Maiden* (1932) opposite Mae Clarke, and *Henry King's State Fair* (1933) as the love interest of Janet Gaynor.

By the mid-1930s he had been relegated to B-pictures,



Lew Ayres, Lionel Barrymore and Lynne Carver in *Young Doctor Kildare* (1938)

and made a succession of them at various studios, including Republic, located on Hollywood's "Poverty Row" where he directed a film himself, *Hearts in Bondage* (1936). He was then cast in a main production, George Cukor's *Holiday* (1938), as Katharine Hepburn's spoiled brother, and performed well enough to be noticed again.

MGM gave him the title role in *Young Doctor Kildare*

(1938) as an idealistic physician at odds with the old school personified by the tetchy Dr Gillespie (Lionel Barrymore), and it was the first of a popular B-picture series. Eight were made with him before the public grew tired. Meanwhile, Ayres played second leads and supporting roles in other films, including *Les Femmes de 1930*, *Broadway Serenade* and *Remember* (all 1939).

As a consequence of his religious beliefs Ayres had registered as a conscientious objector. After the United States entered the war he said: "War is the worst crime. I just couldn't bring myself to kill other men." However laudable his position, it was totally opposed to prevailing national sentiment. Louis B. Mayer, the mogul of MGM, told him that he was finished in pictures, and the leading trade newspaper *Variety* declared him "a disgrace".

Exhibitors declined his films and cinemas that still showed them were picketed. He was replaced in the faltering *Kildare* series and went to work in a logging camp. Later he volunteered for non-com-

batant service as a medic, eventually becoming a chaplain's aide. He saw action, but did not fight, in the south Pacific, and was awarded three Silver Stars for gallantry.

After considering entering the church, he returned from the war a milder, better actor. His performances as the detective in Robert Siodmak's psychological thriller *The Dark Mirror* (1946) and as the lawyer in *The Unfaithful* (1947), a remake of *The Letter* directed by Vincent Sherman, were admirable. As the sympathetic doctor in *Johnny Belinda* (1948), directed by Jean Negulesco, he was nominated for an Academy Award.

His co-star, Jane Wyman, playing a deaf mute, won as Best Actress.

This was not enough to restore his career and he gradually faded from films, announcing that he would devote most of his time to studying world religions. His screen appearances became sporadic, including *Advise and Consent* (1962), *Battlestar Galactica* (1979) and a number of television movies. A lengthy documentary, *Afairs of the World* (1981), the fruit of his two decades of travelling and inter-denominational religious study.

He was married three times: to the actresses Lola Lane (from 1931 to 1933) and Ginger Rogers (from 1934 to 1941), and, after more than 20 years as a bachelor, from 1964 to Diana Hall, a British air stewardess, who survives him with their son, his only child.

## PERSONAL COLUMN

## MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

WINTER SALE NOW ON 100's of new and second hand pianos for sale or hire with option to buy from only £25 per month. Branches across London. Services throughout the UK. 0171 955 8652. N.W. 0181 551 4517. S.E. 0171 751 8918.

## FLATSHARE

FURNISHING and other items in top flat with good air, central heating, etc. 0171 751 8918.

## FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

CONTRACTING on flights to jobs in Europe, USA and elsewhere. 0171 751 8918.

## FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

AIRLINK Worldwide. 0171 751 8918.

## Capital Rights

0171 751 8918.

## Regency

0171 419 1919.

## FLIGHTSEATS

01476 574111.

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

0171 751 8918.

## COMBATSTRESS

0171 751 8918.

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

0171 751 8918.

## LEGAL NOTICES

0171 751 8918.

## LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY &amp; PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

0171 751 8918.

## PUBLIC NOTICES

0171 751 8918.

## CONDUCT IN A DANCE HALL

0171 751 8918.

## ON THIS DAY

0171 751 8918.

## CONDUCT IN A DANCE HALL

CONVICTION IN FEN DITTON CASE

The Bortham (Cambridgeshire) magistrates yesterday had before them Mrs. EILEEN ALLEN WOOLFE, 40, who was charged with permitting a dance hall adjacent to her house at Fen Ditton to be used as a disorderly house. The defendant was before the Bench in March, when evidence was given that Cambridge undergraduates, and girls working in shops and factories at Cambridge, used to remain in the dance hall after dancing had finished, when the alleged incidents took place. The place had been kept under observation from November 1929 to January 1930. The Magistrates then dismissed the case against Mrs. Woolfe, as well as summonses against her son, Peter Woolfe, 19, for aiding and abetting his mother. The CHAIRMAN (Mr. T. Musgrave Francis) said that the Bench had reluctantly come to the conclusion that the law did not admit of their finding the defendants guilty. They had to administer the criminal law and not the moral law. If they were to administer the moral law no condemnation could be sufficiently strong for the shameless and wanton proceedings which had been used to occur in that dance hall. The criminal law was extremely limited, and they had to decide whether the premises had been used for habitual prostitution, and although they had been used in a grossly reprehensible manner they were unable to say that the hall had been used for the purpose

## ON THIS DAY

January 1, 1931

What happened after the dancing was over in a Cambridgeshire village hall and the dancers, undergraduates and girls working in local shops and factories, stayed on, was a matter which perplexed Bortham magistrates.

The police appealed against the decision of the Bench, and on December 1 the Divisional Court allowed the appeal, and sent the case back to the Magistrates with a direction to hear and determine it according to the law.

Mr. Grafton Pryor appeared for the prosecution. Mr. Eustace Fulford defended.

Mr. Fulford, before calling Mrs. Woolfe to give evidence, asked the Bench to consider the fact that in spite of what had been said elsewhere, Mrs. Woolfe had not made a shilling apart from tea. Mrs. Woolfe read a statement in which she said that she had taken River Cottage, Fen Ditton, as the instigation of a public association, and she

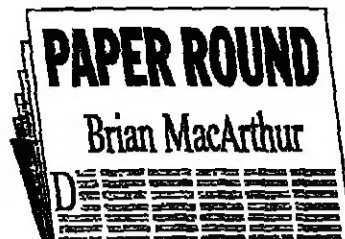
acted as area secretary, which necessitated her keeping late hours. Later on she acquired a barn next door to her house, which was afterwards used as a studio for singing, and her son organised boxing tournaments for village lads. In 1929 two members of St. John's College asked permission to use the room for dance band practice. Afterwards, she agreed to run three dances, the band taking a percentage of profits. Sunday tea dances were started and well attended, but only small profits were made by her. There was never any suspicion of wrong behaviour. There was only one occasion on which she saw anything wrong and that was when a man had a girl on his knee. He never came again, as they were closing the place owing to losses.

Mr. Pryor drew the attention of the Bench to the presence in court of the Senior Proctor, Mr. F.J. Dykes, of Trinity College, who desired to refute the statement of Mrs. Woolfe to the effect that any undergraduates giving evidence on her behalf would be sent down. That was quite untrue, and no order to that effect had been issued by the proctorial body.

The Bench retired, and on their return the CHAIRMAN said that they were of opinion that no evidence had been called by the defence to displace the facts of the case, and they had no hesitation in obeying the order of the Divisional Court. The full fine of £100 would be inflicted, as they looked upon it as a deliberate inveigling of young men and young women into immoral courses.



# What sells newspapers?



The main story on the front page of the *Daily Mail* yesterday was devoted to the knighthood bestowed on Paul McCartney. Alongside that was a human interest story about a British woman in peril abroad: a photograph of Deborah Parry, one of the two nurses charged with murder in Saudi Arabia.

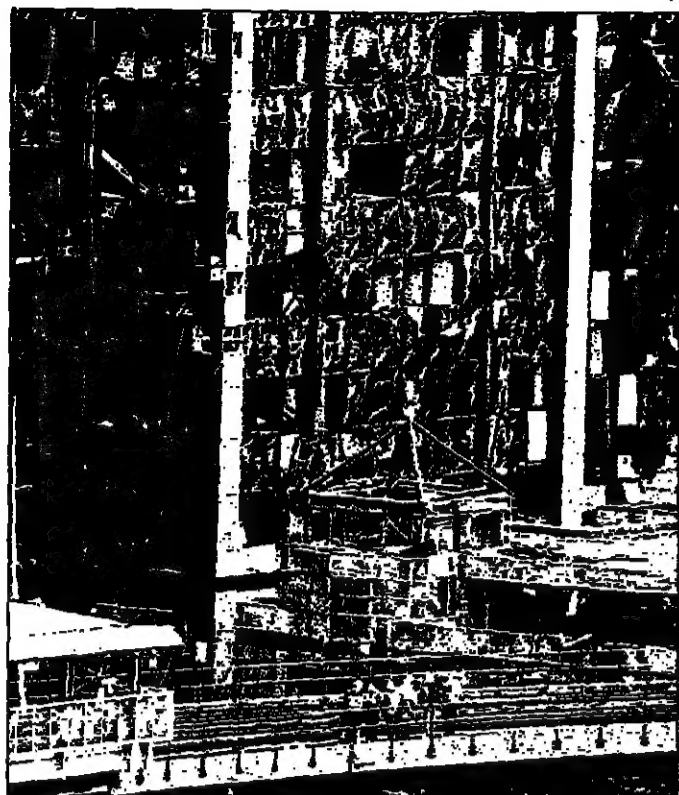
My bet, however, is that it was neither of these stories which was really moving the *Daily Mail* off the newsagents' racks. That honour belonged to Jonathan Cainer, who is not a journalist but an astrologist. All this week the *Mail* is serialising the predictions for 1997 that Cainer gleans from his study of the stars and planets, and promoting the series across the top of the front page.

According to Paper Round's study of what sold national newspapers in 1996, it is only rarely that news stories achieve the extra sales boosts that all editors strive to hard to gain. What adds sales most often are promotions. That is why horoscopes are one of the most popular tactics used by newspaper marketers, especially on the tabloids.

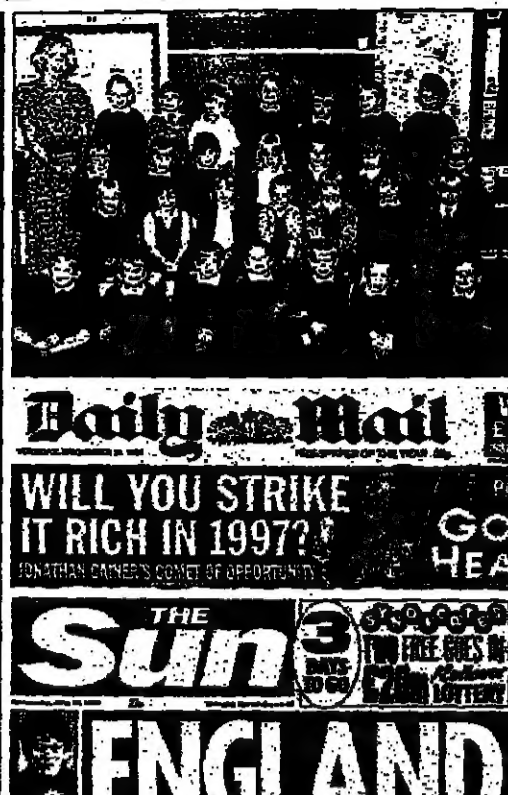
When the *Daily Mail* serialised Jonathan Cainer's horoscopes last year, it achieved its third highest sales boost of the year, an extra 120,000 copies, and the *Daily Express* added 77,000 with its "Horoscopes 96" series. The *Mail* on Sunday added 192,000, its highest surge of the year, when it published a "new year" set of horoscopes — a real achievement — from the late Patric Walker. So did the *Sunday Mirror* with Russell Grant. The fabled *Mystic Meg* also works wonders for the *News of the World*.

Sex, health and money always boost sales. The *Sunday Times* got its highest increase of 1996 with its annual survey of Britain's richest men and women, and the *Sun* its second highest when it launched its Syndicates Lottery card. Marks & Spencer vouchers did well for the *Daily Express* as did a two-for-one British Midland ticket offer, a two-for-one BA offer in the *Mail* on Sunday and the *Sun*'s £9.50 short-break holidays in Britain.

With its combination of travel and saving money, the Eurostar promo-



Big stories such as Canary Wharf and Dunblane cannot match promotions and horoscopes in the front for sales



tion in the *Times* and the *Sunday Times* was certainly the best broadsheet promotion of the year, adding more than 150,000 to sales of both papers over four weeks and pushing both to all-time records.

Any promotion related to healthy living is also a winner. A slimming promotion with Vernon Coleman won *The People* its highest sale of the year and a May bikini diet in the *News of the World* added 132,000. For the *Daily Mail*, a January diet wallchart achieved the biggest boost of the year of 177,000 and the *Sunday Times* "Change Your Life" added 113,000.

Sex, sports, sport, TV and the royals are the other surefire winners. Study the seven news stories that did best for *The Sun* and four are about Diana, Princess of Wales or the Duchess of York (aka Fergie); another was England's Euro '96 victory over Holland, as it was for the *Daily Mirror*. The *Sun* got its biggest boost of all from the Christmas TV listings, another big success for the *Mirror*.

Study the *Daily Mirror*'s top ten and three are based on football, two on Gazza, two on Prince Charles or Princess Diana and two on Dunblane. A sex, drugs and rock 'n' roll special took the *Independent* on

*Sunday* to its highest sale of the year. Yet royal stories work in all newspaper markets. A special on the Queen did well for *The Mail* on Sunday, adding 108,000, and the serialisation of Sarah Bradford's biography of the Queen added more than 200,000 for *The Times*, its highest boost of the year.

More modest promotions also work for the broadsheets. The most successful for *The Guardian* was a mini Halliwell film guide, which added 30,000, and serialisation of a Robert Maxwell biography, which put on about 20,000. For *The Independent*, its most successful tactic was its £3 video offer, which added sales by 39,000, and it won an extra 30,000 readers a day from its publication of university vacancies.

Dunblane, two IRA bombs, Euro '96, the Budget, Princess Diana's divorce — news does sell newspapers, as *The Independent* found out when the IRA bomb went off near its Canary Wharf headquarters and its office was evacuated. The journalists who remained produced their best selling newspaper of the year as did those who did the Sunday paper.

Yet the best marketing tactic of all is the simplest. Apart from the *Daily Mail*, the newspapers that have reduced their prices have shown the best sales rises during 1996.

The stories and promotions that lifted sales		
	Christmas	Extra sales
<i>Daily Mirror</i>	Christmas TV/John Major	289,000/12
<i>The Sun</i>	Dunblane	174,000/7
<i>The Star</i>	Play Dates	18,000/3
<i>Daily Mail</i>	Diet Wallchart	177,000/7
<i>The Express</i>	Horoscopes 1998	77,000/6
<i>The Times</i>	MBS vouchers	20,000/2
<i>The Guardian</i>	Sarah Bradford/The Queen	203,000/28
<i>The Independent</i>	Halliwell film guide	147,000/10
<i>Now</i>	Robert Maxwell serial	30,000/7
<i>The People</i>	Slimming promotion	30,000/5
<i>Sunday Mirror</i>	Video for £3	125,000/14
<i>Mail on Sunday</i>	Canary Wharf bomb	100,000/4
<i>Sunday Times</i>	Christmas TV listings	192,000/4
<i>The Observer</i>	Football fixtures/Robert Maxwell	182,000/4
<i>The Sun</i>	Slimming/Claudia	152,000/5
<i>The Mirror</i>	Russell Grant horoscope	75,000/4
<i>The Express</i>	Karmasutra/Fergie	100,000/4
<i>Mail on Sunday</i>	Patric Walker	100,000/4
<i>Sunday Times</i>	The Queen	108,000/5
<i>The Observer</i>	Health: Change Your Life	149,000/12
<i>The Sun</i>	Weird stuff	118,000/9
<i>The Mirror</i>	Half price/Free Penguin	40,000/3
<i>The Express</i>	Canary Wharf bomb	40,000/3
<i>The Sun</i>	Sex, drugs, rock	30,000/10
<i>The Mirror</i>	England best Holland	100,000

THE SUN TOP TEN		
	Sales	Month
1. Christmas TV listings	315,000	November
2. Syndicates Lottery Card	274,000	January
3. Super TV Guide	221,000	October
4. RFA bomb London	175,000	February
5. Football Football mag	180,000	August
6. Coronation St card	145,000	March
7. Dunblane	137,000	January
8. £9.50 holidays	125,000	October
9. Diana video host	124,000	January
10. England best Holland	100,000	January

The 1997 wish list for all licence fee payers

## All I want for the new year is...

WITH 30,000 students now enrolled in British degree courses in media studies, and with hundreds of digital satellite channels, plus the new Channel 5 on their way, it is hard to know what else to wish for in 1997. But I will try.

□ An electronic guide to BBC management. Has Alan Yentob been relegated to Channel 163?

□ Magazines that do not spew glossy leaflets for cut-price power tools, film prints, fitted kitchens and home insurance all over your carpet. I know, I know, these fillers keep the cover price down. I hate them.

□ Radio 4's *Thought for the Day* to be moved to 5am to inspire the farmers.

□ Politicians to realise that the *Today* programme on the aforesaid radio network is agenda-setting only for those stuck in chauffeur-driven cars between 7 o'clock and 8.45 on weekday mornings. Everybody else seriously interested in public affairs has his or her head stuck in newspapers at that time of day.

□ An end to newspaper space for judges who tell psychopaths, "You are a monster whose actions are abhorrent to all right-thinking people", thereby suggesting that all right-thinking people have contemplated the rape of a nonagenarian in a graveyard but, upon reflection, rejected it.

□ A quiz at the end of the BBC's *Horizon* and other well meaning science television programmes to see if even one fact has been transferred to the mind of the audience. Which way does the water run down the Mediterranean and the Black Sea? Right answers get £10 off their licence fee.

□ Television licence fee-dodgers (who are — more good news from 1996 — no longer to be sent to jail) to be sentenced to 40 weeks of viewing only daytime television.

□ A V-chip to blot out *Crimewatch*, the most frightening programme on TV.

□ Jeremy Paxman to present *Question Time*.

□ The new Chinese rulers of Hong Kong to announce on July 1 that they have embraced Western notions of a free press. Western journalists can thereupon renew their leases on their elegant high-rise flats, confident of continuing to work uncensored as before.

□ A quiet agreement to shelve the Millennium Exhibition as a bad idea and to give the £700 million to schools instead. Or to hospitals. Or repairing the sewers. Or anything.

□ A rest cure for Chris Evans.

□ Maternity leave for Madonna.

□ Television weather forecasters to face the map, rather than the audience, saving us those embarrassing mimes in which their left hand swoops over the Isles of Scilly when they are talking about the Scottish Highlands.

□ An award for *Neighbours*, the sunny soap.

□ A television set you can hang on the wall (as promised by futurologists for the past 20 years).

□ A recognition that Ireland is a European partner like any other and therefore can tolerate British politicians referring to its Prime Minister in English. Otherwise, fair's fair. If we must endure *Tavisack* for John Bruton, why not *Bundeskanzler* for Helmut Kohl and *Premier Ministre* for Alain Juppé?

□ A recognition that Ireland is a country that knows how to treat a film industry.

□ The disappearance of all astrology columns from newspapers and magazines. In their place could go recommended ripostes for those who coyly side up to ask you, "What's your sign?" To this, the late Richard Burton, I'm told, used to snap back: "Do Not Disturb".

□ All drama-documentaries to be true. Accuracy need not be boring. It just takes longer.

□ The return of the place-name apostrophe, as in King's Cross and Gray's Inn Road. Check saints' names in the telephone directory if you don't think there's a problem.

□ The return of the multi-coloured Channel 4 logo.

□ The return of *The Larry Sanders Show*, the sassiest American import since *The Simpsons*, which together prove that, despite the new waves of grotesque hypochondria and political correctness, American irony is not dead.

□ *The Simpsons* to run five nights a week.

□ A lifetime appointment for Don Cruickshank, head of the cable, satellite and telephone watchdog, Ofcom. If security of tenure gives judges courage and authority, why should it not do the same for an anti-monopoly regulator?

□ Calvin Klein to undergo counselling to cure bizarre fantasies of what kind of poster sells jeans and perfume to people waiting at bus stops.

□ ITV to move the ITN News at Ten to whatever time it likes, but to give up that commercial break which so blantly divides the hard news from the soft.

□ The Queen, in her next Christmas broadcast, to remind the nation that love means never having to say you're sorry.

BRENDA MADDOX



FREE SILVER-PLATED ICE BUCKET WORTH £59.99

## Viners Silver-Plated Cutlery

Buy a 58-piece silver-plated canteen of cutlery for £149.99, saving £200 on the mrrp of £349.99 and get a silver-plated ice bucket FREE



Harley Bead Kings Dubarry

Our Viners 58-piece cutlery set is housed in an attractive, lined, wooden canteen and contains eight place settings of table knife, table fork, dessert knife, dessert fork, dessert spoon, teaspoon, soup spoon and two serving spoons. Available in a choice of four designs - Kings, Bead, Harley and Dubarry - the cutlery has a 15-year guarantee.

You will also receive a FREE silver-plated ice bucket, with a four litre capacity and decorative ring handles, mrrp of £59.99. This special price of £149.99 offers a total mrrp saving of £259.99, inclusive of carriage. Please allow 28 days for delivery. If you are not completely satisfied return within seven days for a full refund. Offer available in the UK only.

Fill in the coupon and send together with cheque or postal order/s (no cash) to: The Times Cutlery Offer FT600, PO Box 69, Leighton Buzzard, Beds, LU7 7ZD or use the 24 hour order line below.

### The Times Viners Silver-Plated Cutlery Offer

Name (Mr/Mrs/Ms) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 Post Code \_\_\_\_\_

Pattern Required	Quantity	£ Per Item
		£149.99
Total		

Price includes postage and packing. I enclose a cheque/postal order(s) made payable to: The Times FT600

Value £..... No. ....  
 Or debit my Access/Visa card number: \_\_\_\_\_

Print Name \_\_\_\_\_ Expiry Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

You may be sent further information on offers and services which may be of interest to you. If you do not wish to participate please tick box. ☐

FOR ORDERS PLEASE TELEPHONE 01525-851945 (24 hours)

### NEW HOMES

BARNES WATERSIDE BARNES LONDON SW15

LIFE'S WHAT YOU MAKE IT.



PRICES FROM £225,000

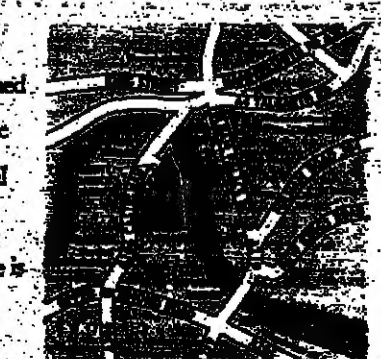
LUXURIOUS IS THE WAY WE MAKE IT.



Overlooking 100 acres of lakes and reed beds, our 5 bedroom homes at Barnes Waterside echo the style of a bygone era combined with all the advantages of comprehensive specifications to provide luxury living. The peace, tranquillity and feeling of space belie the fact that central London is so easily to hand, offering a lifestyle you never imagined. Experience Barnes Waterside for yourself. Our showroom and information centre is open daily from 10am to 6pm, (5pm weekends), telephone 0181 748 1748 (24 hours), fax 0181 748 7555.

Barnes Waterside

You have to see it to believe it



Berkeley

QUALITY TO APPRECIATE



# Show girls who star in luxury locales

Rachel Kelly on the ladies who launch country houses for leading estate agents

What do girls in pearls do when they grow up? Many become "show girls", the secret hidden asset of every country estate agent. These are ladies who launch country houses. Well-connected, horsey, Jaeger-skirted and part of the county set, they are deployed by the likes of Knight Frank to show potential buyers around.

Savills, Strutt & Parker and Knight Frank all employ between 25 and 30 show girls around the country. Only three of what Knight Frank prefers to term its "showover staff" are men.

They are definitely not estate agents and are more at home in the tack room than the office. The 1993 Property Mis-descriptions Act means that the actual selling process is carefully regulated and can be handled only by agents; it is for the show girls to step in when an agent cannot take a client around the house. Since the Act, the women

Owners love it and so do the buyers

are careful about making any dubious claims about the houses that the agent cannot prove and tricky questions are referred back to the office.

Most of this staff are in their forties and fifties, married with grown-up children. Their jobs are normally obtained through contacts in a world where the smart estate agents, they may soon market. Most adore their work and love nothing more than nosing around other people's houses — possibly that of their neighbour who has run off with the local squire. The knowledge of who is selling makes them hot property at local dinner parties.

Colin Hughes, of Knight Frank in Guildford, says: "Their enthusiasm is infectious to the buyers. Showover staff do their job for the love of it and can therefore devote

more time to it. That is why owners love it and why buyers do, too."

Agents also love the strategy. As the housing market improves, time has become the key and viewing women are coming into their own, especially with big houses, which take time to show, Mr Hughes says. "The practice is most prevalent in houses priced mostly in excess of a quarter of a million pounds."

Tim Dancy of Strutt & Parker's Ipswich office says: "Showover staff are very agreeable people who humanise the process of house-hunting. They live in the area and talk in the local terms."

Crucially, they report back to the agent on the suitability of house and purchaser.

For the past four years, Jeanne Goodfellow has shown houses for Strutt & Parker around the Suffolk coast. Most of her customers are wealthy people buying second properties. She lived locally as a child and always

retained ties with the area through family and a holiday home in Thorpeness. She has shown houses since her retirement from her job as an interior design consultant.

"You have to like people," she says. "People are understandably quite emotional when buying houses, so the process can be difficult. As the wife of a former serviceman, I've moved house, goodness knows how many times. So I know the sort of stresses that people face."

Mrs Goodfellow believes that a human face and a love for the property divorced from the imperative to sell help to ease friction. Nor does she deny that common social contacts and knowing the local context sometimes help to sell a property.

The going rate is £4 an hour, plus mileage. "One would have to work full-time to make



Fay Cox, at 51, a veteran show girl. The job offers flexibility although, she says, "every day is different: there is never a dull moment"

much money," Mrs Goodfellow says, "and even then my work is highly seasonal."

Show girls are busiest in spring and autumn, traditionally the selling seasons.

The business has become more professional since the recession. Tommy de Malet Morgan of the Savills office in Surrey says: "Back in the 1980s, we got feedback that showover women were over the top and sometimes a real turn-off; they would leap out at you. Business societies run estate agents on a very hard-basis. But these days, they not only have a good business acumen, they adore the houses."

Graham Waterton, a partner of Strutt & Parker in

Salisbury, says: "A nice, charming viewing lady is much less intimidating than a 6ft 5in male estate agent like me."

A harder edge is, however, becoming de rigueur. Sheila McDaniel was originally employed by Savills as a viewing woman. But the inevitable need for professionalism means that she is now employed as an area sales manager for Harleyford. She says: "The idea is to make buyers relax and enjoy their visit as if they were having a day out. But underneath, there has to

be strong professionalism because nobody buys from a shopgirl who does not know her product."

Some agents eschew the practice. Ian Homersham, the joint chairman of John D. Wood, says that his firm does not employ showover staff because he considers the relationship with the purchaser too important to delegate.

"Agents should know about the house and know about the street and the locality," he explains. "You cannot expect some smart woman to have the in-depth knowledge

of experienced agents."

Nor is it all fun. Mrs Goodfellow says she hates the job when people do not turn up. She has travelled up to 30 miles, only to find that the viewer failed to arrive. Others complain about cold houses, dirty shoes and people who fiddle with objects.

Buyers can get angry. Ms McDaniel says: "I was the meat in the sandwich. If a buyer lost out, I would bear the brunt of the anger."

Then there is the security. Only a few years ago, Suzy Lamplugh was sent by a London agent to show a property to a Mr Kipper. She has not been seen since. Knight Frank insists on maintaining contact via mobile telephones,

Women can find out more details

## FAY'S WAY

### Ten years of tramping big houses

FAY COX, 51, is a veteran show girl and the kind of woman who probably has some good jewellery in the bank. She has shown for the Knight Franks office in Guildford for ten years. Though she had done a little work for a local estate agent, she did not want to work as one, preferring to be on the road.

"Every day is different," she says. "There is never a dull moment." The work allows her the flexibility to spend time with her husband, an insurance broker, and her children. Both her boys are at university and her daughter hopes to follow.

Showing also allows her to continue with secretarial jobs for the Hospital for the Blessed Trinity in Guildford and another local charity. "When I have viewings during the day," she says, "I can do these jobs in the evening."

Mrs Cox is proud that she gets on with sellers and buyers alike, adding: "They treat me as their contact and their confidante."

She demonstrates the growing professionalism of viewing women by being aware that sellers judge the performance of the firm by reference to the competence of the show-over staff.

Mrs Cox says: "An important aspect of the job satisfaction for me is the challenge of selling a house by establishing and prioritising the needs of the buyer."

Despite her other jobs, such is her affinity with this one that she drives a Golf GTI in Knight Frank colours with a KFR numberplate.

GAUTAM MALKANI

## NORTH OF THE THAMES

**BARGAIN** - Independent and self-contained house in the heart of the City. 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas, 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KENSINGTON & CHELSEA

**WIMBORNE** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## GLoucestershire

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KENT

**SUTTON VALE** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SOMERSET

**BATH** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## WALLES

**CRICKWORTH** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## LONDON RENTALS

**A.M.A. INTERNATIONAL** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## FW GAPP

**Offer a personal and professional service to landlords and tenants. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## LONDON RENTALS

**A.M.A. INTERNATIONAL** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## FW GAPP

**Offer a personal and professional service to landlords and tenants. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SCOTLAND

**COUNTRY HOMES** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## KINLOCHMARKEE HOUSE

**Use this 1000 sq ft house for your business or as a holiday home. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).**

## SPAIN

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## USA

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## PROPERTY WANTED

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## LOOKING FOR A SUBSTANTIAL COUNTRY PROPERTY

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## PROPERTY WANTED

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## LOOKING FOR A SUBSTANTIAL COUNTRY PROPERTY

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## PROPERTY WANTED

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## LOOKING FOR A SUBSTANTIAL COUNTRY PROPERTY

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## PROPERTY WANTED

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## LOOKING FOR A SUBSTANTIAL COUNTRY PROPERTY

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## PROPERTY WANTED

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## LOOKING FOR A SUBSTANTIAL COUNTRY PROPERTY

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## PROPERTY WANTED

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## LOOKING FOR A SUBSTANTIAL COUNTRY PROPERTY

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## PROPERTY WANTED

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## LOOKING FOR A SUBSTANTIAL COUNTRY PROPERTY

**SAVILLS** - 1000 sq ft, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 living areas, 2 kitchens, 2 dining areas, 2 sitting areas. Tel: 01753 285043 (day) or 01753 285043 (evening).

## PROPERTY WANTED

**SAVILLS** -



\_\_\_\_\_



25.1.1997

# THE TIMES

2

INSIDE  
SECTION  
**2**  
TODAY



**GOLF**  
Tiger remains  
on course to  
burn brighter  
**PAGE 29**



**RUGBY UNION**  
McGeechan's plan  
to avoid leading  
Lions to slaughter  
**PAGE 30**



**BUSINESS**  
The last laugh  
for software  
millionaires  
**PAGES 33-38, 40**

**TELEVISION  
AND  
RADIO**  
**PAGES**  
**38, 39**

WEDNESDAY JANUARY 1 1997

Surrey batsman sacrificed as Atherton pursues all-round option

## England drop Thorpe from one-day side

FROM SIMON WILKS IN HARARE

IF Michael Atherton had considered dropping himself from the England side today, he was not letting on yesterday. The captain dead-batted the suggestion that he might have been the batsman left out for the second one-day international against Zimbabwe at Harare Sports Club, which England must not lose if they are to avoid being beaten in the three-match series.

Instead, Graham Thorpe, whose record in limited-overs cricket is better than those of Atherton, Stewart, Hussain and Crawley, will be omitted so that England can play two all-rounders, Ian and White, and give themselves the security of divide-50 overs. Caddick and Tufnell are also being left on the sidelines.

The idea of a team that is tailing 1-0 dropping its best batsman, albeit one who has struggled recently, is certainly a novel one and will doubtless encourage the Zimbabweans to believe that England have not followed their advice and abandoned their "superiority complex".

It may also harden the resolve of Zimbabwe to go on and win a series of limited-overs internationals for the first time. Until now, Zimbabwe's best result is a 1-1 draw with Pakistan — the other match was tied — at home two years ago.

Though England will say that the team named for today is the one that gives them the best chance of levelling the series, it is hard to believe that, if Atherton were not captain, he would still be in the side.

Ideologically, he has little sympathy for the limited-overs format (only on Monday he referred to the Zimbabwe leg of England's winter tour as being over, even though two one-day games remained to be played), is less adept than the likes of Thorpe at working the

ball around in tight situations, and is in no sort of form.

Since playing the decisive innings against South Africa in Bloemfontein a year ago, Atherton has passed 30 only twice in 17 one-day matches for England (only six of which they won) and, since arriving in Zimbabwe five weeks ago, he has accumulated only 153 runs in 11 innings.

In the first one-day international, in Bulawayo two weeks ago, Atherton used up 77 balls, scoring 23 runs and, finding it impossible to get out of first gear, was dismissed attempting to hit Grant-Miller, the Zimbabwe spinner, over the top. Although several of his team-mates were no less culpable, Atherton's performance

has been given an injection in his lumbar region to ease the pain, he has worked hard in the nets with David Lloyd, John Emburey and Ian Botham, not only to acquire the stamina to bowl long spells but also to modify his action to put less strain on his back and make the ball carry through.

It has never been a great swinger of the ball; his potential strength is to hit the pitch hard and move the ball away from the bat. The real test of his progress will come today and in the third match in the series on the same ground on Friday.

If he can satisfy the England management that he still has a role to play, he could yet remain with the team until the end of the New Zealand leg of the tour, something that looked unlikely two weeks ago.

However, with White having been told that he will remain with the party for the duration, and Cork joining the side next week, England could find themselves with more players than they are able to keep occupied.

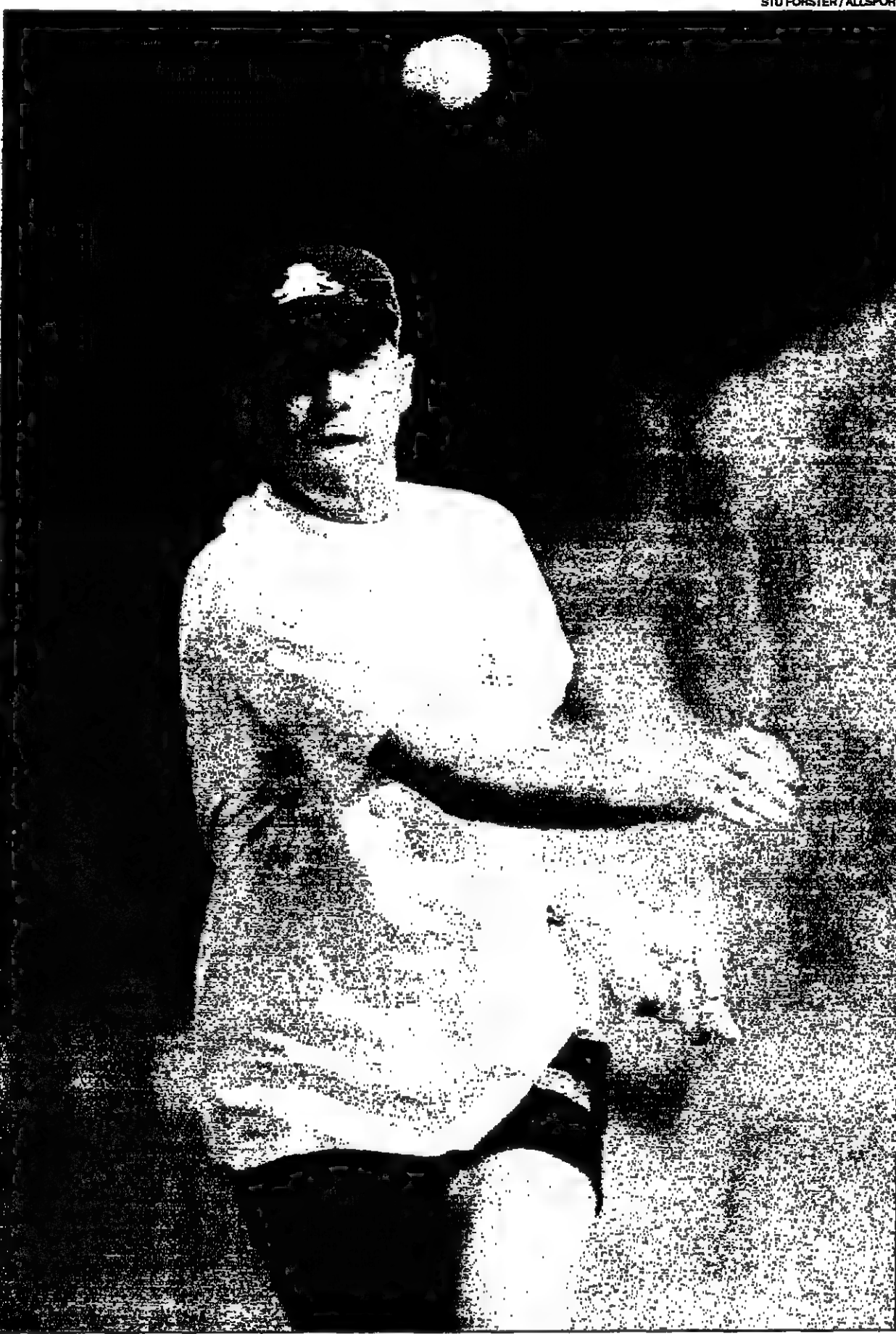
That situation already applies to Jack Russell, who has played only two days of cricket since coming here, the most recent of them three weeks ago, and with Stewart in such fine form there is little prospect of him making anything but the occasional appearance between now and the end of the tour, on March 4.

Harare enjoyed its best weather for a week yesterday, raising hopes that the match today may not be spoilt. If it is interrupted by rain, a new system of calculating revised targets will be used. It is a modification of the one used for the World Cup, but is no less complicated. Anyone rash enough to try to understand it while nursing a new year hangover will soon be reaching out again for the aspirin.

In the past, one-day internationals at Harare Sports Club have generally been high scoring affairs, but runs have come at a laborious rate during England's games there on this tour.

The pitch today is not the same one as was used for the second Test match and the groundstaff yesterday took a lot of the grass off the outfield that curtailed the value of many strokes in that game, but England are still not expecting the game to be a run feast.

Iran will be playing his first match since his back trouble flared up after the first one-day international. Having



Atherton unleashes a long throw during practice for the second limited-overs international with Zimbabwe

## Winter break back on football agenda

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

WITH the freezing weather playing havoc with the New Year's Day football programme, matches have been lost in the FA Carling Premiership, Nationwide League, Vauxhall Conference and Bell's Scottish League — calls for a mid-winter break are rife again.

John Barnwell, the chief executive of the League Managers' Association, said yesterday: "The general feeling is that there should be some kind of break. The main problems are finding a time to suit everyone and how we would plan our season."

"We would have to make sure the clubs would abide by a break and not go overseas to try to make some money. That happened when I was managing in Greece. We nipped off to play in a four-team tournament."

Barnwell is not convinced that many clubs could afford to stay idle for

Fixtures ..... 30  
Racing ..... 31

long. "Many are now pils and, when you're a corporate business, you're affected by market forces," he said. "The Christmas period is a big money-spinner. I doubt if the finance experts at the big clubs would like to give up all that revenue."

The Premiership has been least affected by the weather, with only two games lost. Leicester City's home game against Tottenham Hotspur was called off because of a frozen pitch while Derby County's match against Sheffield Wednesday was cancelled on police advice.

"There was no problem with the pitch, but the approach roads to the ground are treacherous," Jim Smith, the Derby manager, said.

West Bromwich Albion's first division fixture with Tranmere Rovers could depend on the efforts of supporters asked to attend The Hawthorns with shovels and brushes this morning to remove snow lying on the pitch covers. If their efforts are successful, they will be given tickets for the game.

Many FA Cup third-round ties, scheduled for Saturday, are already in danger. Wycombe Wanderers have switched their match against Bradford City to Sunday, giving them extra time to bring in a hot air balloon from Scotland to protect the surface.

Llanelli's rugby union fixture against an Italian XV was lost yesterday while the all-weather card at Southwell is the only racing meeting to survive today.

## Operation will not affect Stone's plans for return

BY RICHARD HOBSON



Stone: operation on Monday

STEVE STONE, the Nottingham Forest and England midfielder, will undergo a second operation on his injured knee next Monday, three weeks behind schedule. However, he insists that the delay has been precautionary and that he will be fit for the start of next season.

Stone, 25, ruptured his patella tendon in a freak accident during the FA Carling Premiership game against Leicester City on September 7. With the nearest opponent two yards away, his heel slipped and his bodyweight turned over the knee as he was about to accept a routine pass close to the halfway line. He underwent reconstructive surgery two days later and, next

week, the wire that has been holding the knee together will be removed.

"I talked it over with the surgeon, who suggested that it might be as well to leave the operation until the new year, but there is nothing to worry about and the wire is not doing any harm whatsoever while it is there," Stone said.

The delay allowed Stone, capped nine times, to spend a week before Christmas in Goa, where a fellow holidaymaker told him of the resignation of Frank Clark as manager and appointment of Stuart Pearce at the City Ground on a caretaker basis. The absence of Stone, seemingly ideal as a right wing back, has been a key reason for Forest's freefall to the bottom of the FA Carling Premiership.

"I wish I could get out there to help the lads," Stone said. "It could not really have happened at a worse time, but, once it was made clear that there is no doubt about my playing again, I just had to work as hard as possible."

Leader of the pack ..... 22  
Quality on demand ..... 22  
Premiership guide ..... 23

A naturally bubbly character, Stone broke his leg three times as a teenager and is thus aware of the frustration that long-term injury brings. He has been helping his wife, Judith, in the running of their sandwich shop in the nearby village

of Bingham and has a weekly slot on local radio titled "Banter with the Bulldog".

Glenn Hoddle, the England coach, has monitored Stone's progress and the player could come into consideration for the World Cup qualifying game against Moldova at Wembley on September 10.

John Haselden, the Forest physiotherapist, said: "The problem with Steve is that he wants to run before he can walk. The first six months is healing and rehabilitation. He will be running before the end of the season, but it would be very, very foolish to ask him to play before then."

Neil Lennon, the Leicester City midfielder, has been charged

with misconduct by the Football Association for allegedly making gestures to rival supporters.

Lennon, the Northern Ireland international, was reported to the police by Newcastle United supporters for the gestures that he was claimed to have made during Leicester's 2-0 win over Newcastle on October 26.

Leicestershire police looked at a video of the incident and asked the FA to deal with the matter. Lennon has 14 days in which to respond to the charge.

Brighton have been told that they will be accepted into the GM Vauxhall Conference if they finish bottom of the Nationwide League third division, even though they will not own their own ground after this season.

### Is your current account a little last year?

### Ring out the old, ring up the new.

Call us anytime on 0800 00 88 00. Wherever you are, CitiPhone Banking gives you free 24 hour access to your account 365 days a year.

**CITIBANK**  
THE CITI NEVER SLEEPS.



FOOTBALL: LIVERPOOL TOP CLASS IN HALF-TERM PREMIERSHIP REPORT

# Leader Barnes stays ahead of the pack

The hair is receding, the feet are played and the pace that once made John Barnes a thrilling athlete has to be used sparingly, no more than once or twice in a match. Yet Barnes remains in pole position, the leader, organiser and guide of Liverpool as the year turns and the race continues towards the destiny of the 1997 FA Cup Premier-ship title.

When Barnes scored the final goal of the old year on Sunday, it was a model of composure, an example of the quickness of eye and the acquired knowledge of a man playing his 300th league game in almost a decade of Liverpool red. If he wins a third championship medal, he will be the link between Liverpool and the title that was broken six years ago.

"The brain speeds up, the body slows down," Anthony Dwyer, who, as a prince among baller dancers, knew something of the ageing process, said. However, Roy Evans, the Liverpool manager, having rebuilt the team around Barnes, sees it this way: "This season is defying all the normal rules. People are asking what it takes to stay up, never mind to win this championship. Leicester gave us a very difficult proposition at Anfield on Boxing Day. Southampton gave us a fair old game on Sunday... but we've shown we are back in contention for major honours. The pleasing thing is the determination is there."

Determination, hunger, perseverance. Are all of these still in Barnes? Evans knows that Steve McManaman can give his team vitality, that Robbie Fowler can sneak goals from little opportunities. He must suspect that Liverpool lack a midfield enforcer in the mould of Roy Keane, of Manchester United, so he comes back time and again to his leader. "John Barnes doesn't surprise me because I see him every day in training," Evans said. "He has a vested interest in the championship — he needs it to come in the next few years because he doesn't know how long he will last."

Barnes has turned from a player once accused of being too laid back into possibly the pivotal performer in such a close-run championship. "It feels a long, hard season," he said. "I don't think we'll go on unbeaten, but neither will the others. The so-called lesser teams are more organised than ever before, all the top teams are capable of beating one another. This Liverpool team is potentially as good as the one in 1990: when the youngsters grow up a bit, we'll see — but a five-point lead is easily catchable if we are not up to it."

A glance at the table suggests that there are five main rivals. Manchester United have the desire, the pedigree and the youth to be champions again. They need more from Eric Cantona and less by way of inconsistency from Peter Schmeichel in the second half of the season. They must also overcome the distraction once Europe is revisited in the spring. Around that time, on

the third weekend of April, we could see at Anfield the vital game, Liverpool versus United.

Arsenal must quickly arrest form that has wrought only three points from the past four games. They need David Seaman to recover from his rib injury and Ian Wright to be less irresponsible and more irrepresible. His goals are gold dust, but he misses three games through yet another suspension in January.

Wimbledon? Joe Kinnear, the manager, turning sows' ears into silk, getting the maximum from each component, works on one fifth of the audience potential of Manchester United, one tenth of the weekly income. Yet his side's 19-game unbeaten run, trusting mightily on the sprints of Ekoku and Gayle, on the promptings of Earle and Leonard, fell apart at Villa Park a week ago.

It was not just that Wimbledon gifted some of the five goals, more that the team was woefully unassertive before them. Wimbledon are a defiance of logic, a romance on a shoestring and yesterday's Ladbroke's shortened the odds on them from 33-1 to 25-1 to become champions.

They stand, for the moment, a place ahead of Newcastle United. How harrowed Kevin Keegan becomes as his team, with a ceiling above all others

ROB HUGHES



Football Commentary

(beating Manchester United 5-0, thrashing Tottenham Hotspur 7-1), betray their pedigree through erratic defence. Peter Beardsley, older than Barnes but no less gifted in soothing a team, dips in form around this time. Newcastle also have to visit Arsenal, Manchester United, Liverpool and Wimbledon before the end of the season.

Below them, Aston Villa, have not quite recaptured the brio of last season. Losing Gary Charles and Gareth Southgate to injury, they rely over-much on Dwight Yorke and Savo Milosevic, his Serbian partner. Yet any team that can commit Sasa Curcic to the bench has an abundance of

riches, if only it can be welded to self-belief.

The Premiership has a very shallow comfort zone. Chelsea, Everton, Sheffield Wednesday and, when not travelling north, Tottenham, are in it.

The Premiership is becoming better, more teams can challenge for the title. Ron Gullit, the Chelsea player-manager, said. He believes that England's performance during Euro 96, as much as the influx of foreign talent, has improved confidence in the game. Yet Chelsea, scarcely showing desire for the battle at Leeds or at Sunderland, raise the question of whether so many fine foreigners in one team destabilises the English club virtue.

They can play on the highest plane, but are they ready to respond to the tribal demands of the British way?

Everton and Wednesday are nearly teams: capable of frustrating anyone, but surely not ripe for honours. Tottenham are frustrating even their own supporters and their battle lies within.

Immediately below them, from Derby County down, lie the quicksands of relegation fear. Derby, Leicester City and Sunderland came up last season and all have done better than forecast, but Leicester and Sunderland, in particular, have had to run hard merely to stand still in relative mid-table calm.

Coventry City, having spent £18 million and changed managers, needed a further £1 million speculation on Darren Huckerby to give them impetus. Four successive wins, though, have suddenly propelled them from bottom to fourteenth place and they should survive. So should Leeds United, even if George Graham's infamously pragmatic means win no friends. West Ham United periodically entertain, yet still the lower reaches entertain them.

Middlesbrough, with such expensive imports and such a leaky defence, could win the Coca-Cola Cup and flirt perilously with relegation. Blackburn Rovers, re-shaped by Tony Parkes, could climb to safety now that Chris Sutton and Graeme Le Saux are fit.

Graeme Souness, the Southampton manager, arrived last summer swearing: "I certainly haven't come here to be involved in a relegation battle."

Some of his purchases are better than that, but the truth lies in the table, where the Saints have signed so often with careless giveaway goals. Last, but not least, are Nottingham Forest, whose archaic club structure and indecisive boardroom so undermined Frank Clark, the manager, that he was willing to decamp — even willing to go down to Manchester City.

Predictions are not only unkind, they are foolish when we consider that the Premiership is now as much a commercial concern as a sporting contest. Anyway, it would be easier to study meteorology and to warn of global warming while the world freezes over.



Bjornebye took time to settle but is now in the thick of the Liverpool action. Photograph: Clive Brunskill

## Liverpool's Norwegian deliverer supplies quality on demand

Peter Ball meets Stig Inge Bjornebye, an unsung member of the foreign legion

This season has been dominated by the excitement over football's foreign influx. The doings of Vialli and Ravanello, Emerson, Cruyff and Berger fill the pages of tabloid and broadsheet alike, but in Liverpool's fine run, one of the key players has been a longer serving, and much less heralded, foreigner — Stig Inge Bjornebye.

He feels finally established as an ever-present this season and is playing with visible confidence. "We've been on his case for some time to improve his confidence," Roy Evans, the Liverpool manager, said. "Confidence is a wonderful thing in football, you need to be confident to do things right, and he's been picking up on that all the time."

He has scored important goals this season already, beginning at Middlesbrough on the opening day, his first for the club, but he has also been a ready supplier to his forwards. After Liverpool's 0-0 draw with Sunderland, Peter Reid, the Sunderland manager, was moved to say: "The only threat came from set-pieces — Bjornebye's crosses are real quality."

Bjornebye arrived at Liverpool for £500,000 four years ago, in the dog days of Graeme Souness's spell as manager, as a young left back from Rosenborg BK, Trondheim, then a virtually unknown club in the north of Norway. It is fair to say that

it took him time to settle. Arriving at a club in turmoil did not help, and the shy 22-year-old struggled. "My first game, we lost 5-1 at Coventry," Bjornebye said, "and it went on from there really."

Yet, when he played for Norway, he looked a much better player than he did for Liverpool. "He does better away," one senior Liverpool official said at the time. "Anfield seems to intimidate him."

Bjornebye concedes the point, but there was also the footballing change. English football is often disparaged for its crudeness, but Bjornebye went to Liverpool, a team playing passing football, from a more direct club side, and an international team based on the Charles Hughes philosophy, where long diagonal balls from Bjornebye's accurate left foot were a key element in their attacking play. Obviously, it was not particularly attractive, but it was very successful.

"I prefer Liverpool," Bjornebye said, "but it was hard for me to get into that style, coming from the kick and rush football to playing pass and move."

Now, confidence growing, he has adapted successfully. He began to do so two years ago, holding his place in the team that won the Coca-Cola Cup in 1995. A week later he suffered a broken leg and he was out of the game for almost a year. When he did come back, Rob Jones and then Steve Harkness stood between him and recapturing his first-team place.

Behind the quiet, polite exterior, however, there is a determined character, and Bjornebye battled on. Injuries to Jones and Harkness have opened the way for him and he has grabbed his chance with alacrity.

In the process he looks a better player, attacking with purpose but still defending solidly. Bjornebye himself believes that he is now playing the best football of his career.

"I'm a regular for the second time," he said, "but the first time there was too much variation in my performances. I hope I can stay consistent this season at a high level."

He has done so thus far, reveling in the greater opportunities offered as a wing back. "It's quite a difficult

position to play in," he said. "There's a lot of running and a lot of tactical things involved, but I quite like it now."

"It helps if you are a strong runner. I wasn't as fit in the past as I am now. Sometimes, when I got the ball, I was too tired to do things with it. It's important that, when you get the ball, you feel fresh enough to give it the right touch and hit the right cross, rather than being too tired and mis-kicking."

The greater strength is evident in his powerful running, although he plays it down. "It's nothing major, I'm not training like Linford Christie, but, when you are coming from a broken leg to Liverpool's first team, that's a long way, and it means a lot of work," he said.

"I have to work hard at things to get better. You have got to have a steady mind, do the right things and be professional."

Nobody will doubt Bjornebye's steady mind and professionalism, but Evans sees something else this season. "You're always delighted to see the likes of Stig do well, because he's a great professional," Evans said.

"He's come through a system in Norway, and in all of Scandinavia, where they are very disciplined about the whole game. Off the back of that, he has learnt how to have a bit of free spirit himself, and that's the improvement in his game."

The only threat came from his crosses

## Arsenal to confirm interest if Ince becomes available

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

ARSENAL would be tempted to bid for Paul Ince if Internazionale put him on the market. Arsene Wenger, their manager, said yesterday. "We would think it over if Paul Ince became available," Wenger said. "Yes, of course, Inter will decide the future of Ince because he is under contract, but for his quality, yes, we would be interested, just like many other clubs."

Ince, who joined Inter from Manchester United, was linked with a move to Arsenal last season, but his financial demands proved a stumbling block.

He has been the subject of racial abuse from opposing supporters in Italy and has a poor disciplinary record in Serie A, but while Arsenal are interested in Ince, Wenger said that they were not considering a bid for Jürgen Klinsmann, the former Tottenham Hotspur striker, who is reportedly unsentimental at Bayern Munich.

Manchester United's plans to strengthen their squad in their pursuit of the European Cup have been put on hold. With the qualification deadline on January 15, Alex Ferguson, the United manager, recognises that he may have to

rely on his present squad when Porto arrive for the quarter-final in March.

"There are no players around, and the deadline might be coming up too soon for us," Ferguson said yesterday. "It is looking very remote now that we are going to get any player in."



Ince: under contract

Through the autumn United had been closely linked with Nadal, the outstanding international defender from Spain who had been out of favour at Barcelona, but his appearance for the club in the Cup Winners' Cup, making him ineligible to play for

## Duffy glories in challenge posed by Edinburgh derby

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

JIM DUFFY takes charge of Hibernian for the first time today for the Edinburgh derby against Heart of Midlothian at Easter Road, welcoming the challenge.

"I don't think I could ask for a better game to begin with," Duffy, the former Dundee manager, said. "If you don't feel motivated as a player for a new year derby against your local rivals, you shouldn't be in football. After that, we have Rangers coming here on Saturday, so I could hardly have had two more exciting fixtures."

Hibernian will have to conquer their Easter Road nerves to give Duffy a winning start, for this season they have won only three games out of ten there. Duffy will be without the suspended John Hughes, but Gordon Hunter, Kevin Harper and Pat McCrilly should be fit after missing the draw away to Aberdeen on Saturday.

Hearts are likely to recall Dave McPherson, the captain, to their defence, and Neil Poynton may also return. They will be looking to John Robertson to add to his tally of goals in these spirited encounters. Robertson scored twice in the 4-1 win over Motherwell last

weekend and his total of league goals for the club now stands at 202, just four short of Jimmy Wardhaugh's record. Hearts were uplifted yesterday by the return of Gary Locke, their young defender, after a seven-month absence. He played for an hour in a reserve match against Motherwell.

Leslie Deans has replaced Chris Robinson as chairman of Heart of Midlothian. The men had intended to rotate the chairmanship when they took over at Tynecastle, but instead have made the change halfway through their five-year plan.

Arwell, his first game since injuring a knee in the Scottish Cup final last May.

Aberdeen travel south to face Dundee United confident that the match will go ahead because of the undersoil heating at Tannadice. Stewart McKimmie, the Aberdeen captain, is back in the squad after a three-match suspension.

United have moved to within three points of third-placed Aberdeen, whose manager,

Roy Aitken, will be looking for an improvement in form after recent defeats by Kilmarnock and Celtic and the draw with Hibernian.

United have Lars Zetterqvist in their squad and Tommy McLellan, their manager, has added to his Scandinavian contingent by bringing in Jonas Wimmer, the Swedish defender, on a month's contract.

Jamie McQuillen is out with a throat infection, so Craig Easton, 18, is promoted to the first-team squad. "He has been doing well for the reserves," McLellan said.

A morning inspection will determine whether the five derby between Dunfermline Athletic and Raith Rovers can go ahead at East End Park, Dunfermline, who have conceded seven goals in their past two games, to Hearts and Celtic, expect to have Craig Robertson back in action after a bout of influenza.

Raith are strengthened by the return from suspension of John Millar. A win for Raith, who have lost their past three games, would put them level with Motherwell, whose game with Kilmarnock has been postponed because of a frozen pitch.

Pick up the phone  
**PICK UP A  
£10\*FREE BET**

FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS  
staking £25 or more using Switch or Delta  
bank or building society debit cards.  
\*Free bet is a £10 Correct Score single bet  
on either of tonight's live Sky Premiership  
matches. (Please place your bet  
and make your free  
bet selection within  
the same call.)  
**RING TODAY 0800 44 40 40**  
Monday only, 12.00pm - 1.00pm, on Sky TV

**TONIGHT'S LIVE PREMIERSHIP ACTION**

10/11 EVERTON 9/4 DRAW BLACKBURN 5/2  
Goodison Park, Kick-off 8.00pm, Live on Sky TV

**CORRECT SCORE**

8/1 EVERTON	1-0	14/1 DRAW	2-2
8/1 EVERTON	2-0	8/1 BLACKBURN	1-0
15/2 EVERTON	2-1	16/1 BLACKBURN	2-0
11/2 DRAW	1-1	12/1 BLACKBURN	2-1

8/13 MAN. UTD. 12/5 DRAW ASTON VILLA 4/1  
Old Trafford, Kick-off 8.00pm, Live on Sky TV

**CORRECT SCORE**

13/2 MAN. UTD.	1-0	6/1 DRAW	1-1
13/2 MAN. UTD.	2-0	14/1 DRAW	2-2
15/2 MAN. UTD.	2-1	10/1 VILLA	1-0
10/1 MAN. UTD.	3-1	16/1 VILLA	2-1

Other scores on request.

**LATEST ODDS ON WISDOM HILL TV TEXT - Text on 04 901 102 101**

**WISDOM HILL**



## THE TIMES NEW YEAR'S DAY GUIDE TO THE PREMIERSHIP

## ARSENAL

If Arsenal cannot beat a depleted Middlesbrough, they can surely forget the Premiership. And they will still have Ian Wright, whose three-match suspension does not start until January 4, just in time for the FA Cup. Not that the Arsenal defence, which shipped water in the second half against Villa last Saturday, can afford to relax against Juninho and Ravanelli. But if Arsenal fade in the second half as they did against Villa, there must be real doubts about their stamina. BG

## ASTON VILLA

1997 is a special year, with Villa Park celebrating its centenary when Tottenham Hotspur visit on April 19. A vast array of commemorative activities are being organised, including a colourful pre-match march from Perry Barr. It is also rumoured that some of Villa Park's culinary delights could be on offer at 1897 prices, with sausage rolls at 1p. In the real world, Villa take on Manchester United at Old Trafford today. Newcastle United and Liverpool in swift succession. Happy New Year. RK

## BLACKBURN ROVERS

Blackburn will make at least one signing in the next few weeks, although Tony Parkes, the caretaker manager, will no doubt act on the advice of Sven Goran Eriksson. Paul Ince is one name mentioned, and Oliver Bierhoff, of Germany, another. Less exotic is Mike Sheron, the Stoke City forward, whom Parkes has now watched twice, and a £1 million move could be in the offing. Rovers could move out of the bottom three for the first time this season if they defeat Everton today. DM

## CHELSEA

Chelsea will be looking for revenge against a Liverpool team that pulverised them at Anfield. But there was no Gianfranco Zola in the Chelsea side then. Man-marking seems as unlikely for Zola as for Steve McNamaman, of Liverpool, but it usually seems to baffle Liverpool when it is used. Supplied by McNamaman, a fit Fowler becomes a threat to any defence. Chelsea will be hoping that Grodas's bizarre fumble that cost them on Saturday was just an aberration. BG

## COVENTRY CITY

Four wins in a row could become five for Coventry today when erratic Sunderland travel to Highfield Road. Whatever Gordon Strachan, the manager, has prescribed to his previously ailing troops should be bottled and sold at a fat price, such are its apparently miraculous qualities. Steve Orizovic, 39, revealed his secret elixir after a club record 554th appearance in the 3-0 win against Middlesbrough on Saturday. "It's true," he said. "I take cod liver oil tablets for my dodgy knees." RK

## DERBY COUNTY

It appears that sides are beginning to rattle Derby. Alfons Asanovic, their key man, has been increasingly troubled during a run of five matches in which the Premiership newcomers have scored just two points. "We have some willing workers in midfield, but he is the one we look for in a touch of quality," Jim Smith, the manager, said. Asanovic, who does not relish the physical side, can rest with the Sheffield Wednesday game today postponed because of conditions outside the ground. RM

## EVERTON

Everton need the new year to bring a swift change of fortune. With only one win in six games, their hopes of getting into the thick of the title race are receding fast. Their record against lower opposition at Goodison in recent years, with Fort Vale, Stockport and York all drawing there, is not encouraging. Today Watson, Parkinson and Kanchelskis may be pressed into service with Unsworth suspended, and both Short and Hinchcliffe out of action in the long term. PB

## LEEDS UNITED

The holiday period was not kind to Leeds, and they need to start the new year well if the season is not to degenerate into a constant struggle against relegation. David Wetherall could return at Newcastle today, and Lee Sharpe and Rod Wallace are both hoping to be fit for a recall. If Wallace comes in, Tony Yeboah seems likely to be the man at risk, his performance at Old Trafford not convincing. George Graham, the manager, that he had been wrong not to play him sooner. PB

## LEICESTER CITY

Ian Marshall began his career as a defender before joining the forward line to good effect at Oldham. Needs must, however, and Marshall has been a revelation since Martin O'Neill, the manager, drafted him into the back three, originally as a stop-gap measure. In one way the transformation began within days of Marshall's arrival from Ipswich in an £800,000 deal last August. Fed up with mickey-taking, he hacked off his flowing permed locks and thus lost his nickname of "Keegan". RH

## LIVERPOOL

It is not the best way to spend New Year's Eve, travelling for half a day on snowbound roads, then stuck in a hotel just south of London. Most of the squad will be in bed early, so the first footing must wait until morning. Roy Evans, the manager, is hoping that celebrations will be performed after the game at Chelsea, where victory would confirm serious title aspirations. "We have been winning matches like this one, and if we maintain such resilience, then we won't be far away," he said. DM

## MANCHESTER UNITED

With the FA Carling Premiership, the European Cup and the FA Cup still in their sights, the new year holds rich promise for United, but Alex Ferguson, the manager, spoke too soon when he said that the return of Roy Keane and Andy Cole meant everybody was coming back to full fitness at the right time. Falb's return, a back injury and Phil Neville's glandular fever leaves United without experienced cover defensively, with Neville likely to be out for a month. PB

## MIDDLESBROUGH

Bryan Robson, the manager, may be just ten days short of his fortieth birthday but he is contemplating starting in midfield at Arsenal today. Meanwhile, Vladimir Kinner, a Slovakian left back, awaits a work permit pending a mooted £1 million move to Teesside and Robson confirms he still hopes to sign Miguel Angel Nadal, the Spain defender, from Barcelona, and Paul Ince from Internazionale. "If Paul becomes available, we will be very interested," he said. LT

## NEWCASTLE UNITED

How do you bring back to earth a side who were hard done by when only scoring seven? Answer, not easily. The last time Newcastle won so well, they embarked on a run that all but extinguished their title hopes. This time, according to Sir John Hall, the chairman, things will be different. "It is essential that we keep it going this time, and we will," he said. "No one has got away from us in the league. There will be four or five teams vying for the title — and we will be one of them." DM

## NOTTINGHAM FOREST

Stuart Pearce will decide whether to continue as manager for the remainder of the season this coming Tuesday. He will meet Irving Korn, the chairman, after the extraordinary meeting next week, when shareholders could decide to back a takeover bid from a local consortium. Pearce confesses to feeling the strain after just 12 days as caretaker manager and player but much will depend on results at West Ham today and in the FA Cup third-round tie against Ipswich on Saturday. RH

## SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY

It is difficult to appreciate from the league tables, but Sheffield Wednesday currently boast the longest unbeaten run in the FA Carling Premiership. No less than 11 games have passed since the last defeat, but still they are merely clinging precariously from the coat-tails of the pace-setters. "Too many draws," was the explanation of David Pleat, the manager. "But it shows we are difficult to beat, and that is always an endearing quality at this level." Indeed. Today, though his players will be idle. DM

## SUNDERLAND

Caring little for dietary political correctness, Peter Reid, the manager, permits his players to consume traditional English cooked breakfasts, to devour lagers on coach trips back from away fixtures and to even drop them — all off outside nightclubs occasionally. No wonder the spirit at Roker Park is so good. This mood explains why, despite nursing a wired-up broken jaw, Kevin Ball, the captain, has insisted on travelling to Coventry to be with his teammates today. LT

## HOW THEY STAND

	P	Pls	Goal diff	Last five games
1 Liverpool	21	42	+18	WWDDW
2 Manchester Utd	20	37	+17	DDWWW
3 Arsenal	20	37	+17	WDLDD
4 Wimbledon	19	37	+10	WWWLW
5 Newcastle	20	34	+13	DLDLW
6 Aston Villa	20	34	+10	WWDLW
7 Chelsea	20	32	+7	WWWDW
8 Everton	20	28	-1	WDWDL
9 Sheffield Wed	20	28	-4	DLDDL
10 Tottenham	20	23	-5	WDWDL
11 Derby	20	23	-7	WDWDL
12 Leicester	20	23	-7	LDLWL
13 Sunderland	20	23	-8	LWWWW
14 Coventry	20	22	-5	DDDLW
15 Leeds	19	21	-7	DDLWL
16 West Ham	20	18	-13	LDLWL
17 Middlesbrough	19	17	-5	WDWLW
18 Blackburn	20	16	-9	LLWL
19 Southampton	20	14	-18	DLWLD
20 Nottingham Forest	20	14	-18	DLWLD

## SOUTHAMPTON

Yuri Mazymov, the Dynamo Kiev and Ukraine midfielder, has impressed during a trial period, and Graeme Souness, the manager, has tabled an improved offer for Matt Elliott, of Oxford United. The reaction of Souness to Dave Beasant's aberration against Liverpool was the signing of Malik Taylor, the Barnet goalkeeper. Southampton were three points better off at the same stage last season, and had even won an away game, against their opponents today, Wimbledon. NS

## TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR

Tottenham Hotspur's Chigwell training ground was a sombre place on Monday, as the aftershock of the 7-1 annihilation against Newcastle United still reverberated. Amid the battered morale, it also emerged that Sol Campbell and John Scales were nursing injuries. Chinks of light were almost non-existent but the form of Allan Nielsen, the three-goals-in-three-games Danish midfielder, at least bodes well. "It is getting better and better for me," he said. RK

## WEST HAM UNITED

The crowd will be blowing bubbles at half-time today in an attempt to get Upton Park into the Guinness Book of Records and raise money for a local hospice. Harry Redknapp, the manager, contemplates changing a winning team to accommodate Raduciu, who is finally coming to terms with the rigours of English football. "You have to work hard and you have to get kicked up in the air at times," Redknapp said. "It looks as if that is sinking in at last." KP

Reporters: Brian Glanville, Peter Ball, Russell Kempson, Richard Hobson, Louise Taylor, Nick Szostarski, Keith Pike, David Maddock. Statistics: Julien Desborough

## WIMBLEDON

"A phenomenal year," was the verdict of Joe Kinnear, the manager, on 1996. "The players should be proud of what they have achieved." Only 18 to go after victory at Everton, where the absence of influenza victims Earle, Holdsworth and Perry meant the return of McAllister, a midfield role for Cunningham, a right back, and a full debut for Duncan Jupp, the Scotland under-21 international, a £200,000 close-season signing from Fulham. All three could continue at Southampton. NS

## ARSENAL v MIDDLESBROUGH

TICKETS: Sold out

## HOW THEY LINE UP

ARSENAL (from): J Lukic, R Parlour, S Bold, M Keown, A Adams, N Winterburn, P Vella, R Garcia, P Merson, D Bergkamp, I Wright, J Harrison, P Shaw, S Mowatt, S Marshall, A Linighan, M Rose, V Bartram.

MIDDLESBROUGH (from): G Walsh, C Little, C Morris, S Vickers, B Robson, N Cox, Gerson, C Blackmore, M Beck, F Ravanelli, Juninho, C Hignett, D Whyte, A Ffion, A Campbell, M Summerbell.

## CHELSEA v LIVERPOOL

TICKETS: Sold out

## HOW THEY LINE UP

CHELSEA (from): F Grodas, M Duberry, R Gullit, S Clarke, D Petrescu, C Burley, R di Matteo, E Newton, S Minto, M Hughes, G Zola, F Leboeuf, A Myers, D Wise, F Sinclair, M Nicholas, K Hitchcock, E Johnson.

LIVERPOOL (from): D James, D Matteo, S-I Bjornbeje, J McAteer, M Wright, N Ruddock, P Babo, B Barnes, McNamaman, M Thomas, S Coyle, R Fowler, A Warner, P Berger.

## COVENTRY CITY v SUNDERLAND

TICKETS: Seats available

## HOW THEY LINE UP

COVENTRY CITY (from): S Orizovic, R Shaw, L Dalt, P Williams, D Barnes, P Teller, E Jess, G McAllister, J Salako, D Dublin, N Whelan, M O'Neill, K Richardson, B Borrows, M Hall, J Finan, P Ndiou, D Huckerby.

SUNDERLAND (from): L Perez, G Hall, D Kubicki, A Melville, R Ord, D Kelly, P Brackwell, S Agnew, M Smith, S Aston, A Pae, C Russell, M Bridges, M Gray, P Stewart, D Prosser.

## DERBY COUNTY v SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY

TICKETS: Seats available

## HOW THEY LINE UP

DERBY COUNTY (from): J Lukic, R Parlour, S Bold, M Keown, A Adams, N Winterburn, P Vella, R Garcia, P Merson, D Bergkamp, I Wright, J Harrison, P Shaw, S Mowatt, S Marshall, A Linighan, M Rose, V Bartram.

SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY (from): G Walsh, C Little, C Morris, S Vickers, B Robson, N Cox, Gerson, C Blackmore, M Beck, F Ravanelli, Juninho, C Hignett, D Whyte, A Ffion, A Campbell, M Summerbell.

## EVERTON v BLACKBURN ROVERS

TICKETS: Seats available

## HOW THEY LINE UP

EVERTON (from): N Southall, P Gerrard, E Bennett, D Unsworth, T Pugh, D Watson, C Short, A Kanchelskis, J Ebdell, A Grant, J Parkinson, D Ferguson, G Speed, G Stuart, M Branch, P Ridsout, P Holcroft.

BLACKBURN ROVERS (from): S Given, H Berg, J Kerne, C Hendry, G Leaux, W McGrady, T Sherwood, L Bohinen, C Sutton, K Belcher, J Wilcock, N Gudmundsson, G Fenton, N Marks, F Flowers, G Doris, P Warhurst, A Williams.

## LEICESTER CITY v TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR

TICKETS: Sold out

## HOW THEY LINE UP

LEICESTER CITY (from): D Bessant, F Benali, C Lindelov, N Medwell, A Nelson, E Berkovic, U van Gool, M Robinson, S Chetani, R Slater, G Watson, E Oosterstad, D Hughes, M Le Tissier, M Oakley, S Bessant, M Taylor.

TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR (from): N Sullivan, D Jupp, B McAllister, D Blackwell, A Kinnear, N Ardley, V Jones, K Cunningham, O Leinster, E Eklund, M Gyle, D Holdsworth, M Harford, P Ffion, R Ffion, C Perry, S Murphy.

## MANCHESTER UNITED v ASTON VILLA

TICKETS: Sold out

## HOW THEY LINE UP

MANCHESTER UNITED (from): P Schmeichel, G Neville, D May, R Johnson, D Beckham, N Butt, R Keane, R Giggs, E Cantona, O G Solskjaer, P Scholes, A Cole, B McClair, K Porro, R van der Gouw.

ASTON VILLA (from): M Bosnich, F Nelson, A Wright, U Ehiogu, S Sturton, R Scimeca, T Taylor, M Draper, A Townsend, D Yorke, S Milosevic, S Curic, C Tiler, J Joachim, T Johnson, M Oakes, L Hendrie, G Farrelly.

## NEWCASTLE UNITED v LEEDS UNITED

TICKETS: Sold out

## HOW THEY LINE UP

NEWCASTLE UNITED (from): S Hspio, S Watson, D Pearson, P Albert, J Beresford, K Gillespie, D Barry, R Lee, P Beardsley, L Ferdinand, A Shearer, L Clark, W Barton, P Smieszek, R Elliott, P Mitson, P Brayson.

LEEDS UNITED (from): N Martyn, G Kelly, A Dorog, C Palmer, G Harte, P Beasley, L Radet, L Bowyer, M Jackson, I Rush, R Wallace, B Deane, A Yeboah, A Gray, I Harte, M Ford, M Beesley, L Sharpe.

## LEADING SCORERS

15: Ian Wright (Arsenal)  
13: Alan Shearer (Newcastle United)  
11: Robbie Fowler (Liverpool), Dwight Yorke (Aston Villa),  
10: Robbie Fowler (Liverpool), Les Ferdinand (Newcastle United), Matthew Le Tissier (Southampton), Ole Gunnar Solskjaer (Manchester United), Elan Rieks (Wimbledon).

## CHAMPIONSHIP BETTING

13-14: Liverpool, 2-4: Manchester United, 4-1: Arsenal, Newcastle, 12-14: Aston Villa, 25-1: Chelsea, 33-1: Wimbledon, 66-1: Everton. Odds supplied by Ladbrokes.

## SOUTHAMPTON v WIMBLEDON

TICKETS: Sold out

## HOW THEY LINE UP

SOUTHAMPTON (from): D Bessant, F Benali, C Lindelov, N Medwell, A Nelson, E Berkovic, U van Gool, M Robinson, S Chetani, R Slater, G Watson, E Oosterstad, D Hughes, M Le Tissier, M Oakley, S Bessant, M Taylor.

WIMBLEDON (from): N Sullivan, D Jupp, B McAllister, D Blackwell, A Kinnear, N Ardley, V Jones, K Cunningham, O Leinster, E Eklund, M Gyle, D Holdsworth, M Harford, P Ffion, R Ffion, C Perry, S Murphy.

## WEST HAM UNITED v NOTTINGHAM FOREST

TICKETS: Seats available

## HOW THEY LINE UP

WEST HAM UNITED (from): L Mikosko, T Brackler, S Bille, M Ripper, J Dicks, M Bowen, D Williamson, I Bishop, J Moncur, M Hughes, M Newell, H Porfirio, F Raduciu, F Lampard, S Jones, K Rowland, L Sealey, S Potts, M Omyyimi, L Hodges.

NOTTINGHAM FOREST (from): M Crossley, S Pearce, D Lytle, C Cooper, S Chettle, I Woot, D Phillips, S Blenheim, S Gerrard, D Saunders, A Hasland, K Campbell, N Jerkin, N Clough, C Allen, S Roy, A Fatts, S Quinn.

5pm Sky Sports 1 Football Special  
Everton v Blackburn Rovers (5.45) (Live)  
Manchester United v Aston Villa (8.15) (Live)

11.05pm BBC 1 Match of the Day (Highlights)

The official Internet site of the FA Carling Premiership is at <http://www.facarling.com/>



## Test league table offers England little comfort

When he could dip with getting some decent match practice, Taylor must instead lead Australia in this interminable one-day series. By the time they meet, West Indies in Adelaide on January 25, Australia will probably have played another eight limited-overs games. Stuart Law and Tom Moody return to the fold and Andrew Bichel, a fast-medium bowler, makes his international debut.

Zimbabwe									
	MO	Turn	HS	Average	100	50	Cats		
3	1	104	47	52.00	0	1	0	0	0
3	1	136	84	45.00	0	1	0	7	0
3	0	132	112	44.00	0	1	0	3	0
3	0	118	73	38.66	0	1	0	3	0
3	0	100	37	33.33	0	0	1	0	2
3	0	89	50	23.00	0	0	1	1	0
3	0	64	56	21.33	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	34	34	9.00	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	9	9	9.00	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	7	4*	7.00	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	2	2	2.00	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0
	MO	R	W	Average	Best	5w	10w		
4	27	55	10	25.90	4-12	1	0	0	0
4	23	59	5	13.00	4-63	0	0	0	0
1	3	160	5	32.00	3-60	0	0	0	0
1	12	80	0	—	—	0	0	0	0
1	5	65	0	—	—	0	0	0	0
1	5	54	0	—	—	0	0	0	0

Chit-L Report

Sir George "Gubby" Allen, Sir Donald Bradman, Sir Neville Cardus (though his services to music were a contributory factor), Sir Colin Cowdrey, Sir Richard Hadlee, Sir Jack Hobbs, Sir Leonard Hutton, Sir Francis Lee, (secretary of MCC, 1898 to 1926), Sir Percy Leveson-Gower, Sir Geoffrey Sobers, Sir Peter May (former chairman of MCC now in Australia), Sir Pellaum Warner, Sir Clyde Walcott and Sir Frank Worrell. The third of the three was Sir Everton Weekes, is another though his public service in Barbados, as well as his prowess at bridge, which he played internationally, may have had something to do with that.

Source: Sky Club of Great Britain.



# The Times calendar of sport 1997

## England no longer the main draw

Australia should retain the Ashes easily  
Alan Lee, cricket correspondent, says

This may sound a heresy, but it is a stark measure of England's cricketing decline that the Ashes series this summer barely rates a mention on Australia's current agenda. They have business to conclude with West Indies and an unresolved argument with South Africa. Only then will attention turn to a contest in which success is no longer a hope but an expectation.

Of the four Ashes series in the past eight years, England's best performance came in the most recent, which they only lost 3-1. The match tally, over that period, reads 14 wins by Australia, two by England and six games drawn. Small wonder that the possibility of surrendering the little urn this year will not cross the mind of a single Australian.

This lack of respect for English cricket is, of course, not endemic to Australians but tradition dictates that it is their scorn which hurts the most. The length and strength of the oldest rivalry in the game still has a unique attraction in this country and the lowering of a reciprocal regard is to be regretted and resented.

There is one glaring obvious solution: the primacy of the Ashes would be restored immediately if only England could win this summer. However, having recently seen Australia demolish West Indies twice, and contrasted it with England's labours against the country cousins of Zimbabwe, I cannot offer much confidence.

To win Test matches with any consistency, a team needs batsmen capable of amassing 350-plus in most first innings and bowlers equipped to dismiss opponents twice. England have neither. Australia have both.

This is no longer a settled Australian side. There have been enforced changes to the top order, with Michael Slater out of sorts and no obvious replacement for the retired David Boon yet identified. With Craig McDermott continually prone to injury the

seam bowling depends over-much on the emerging Glenn McGrath.

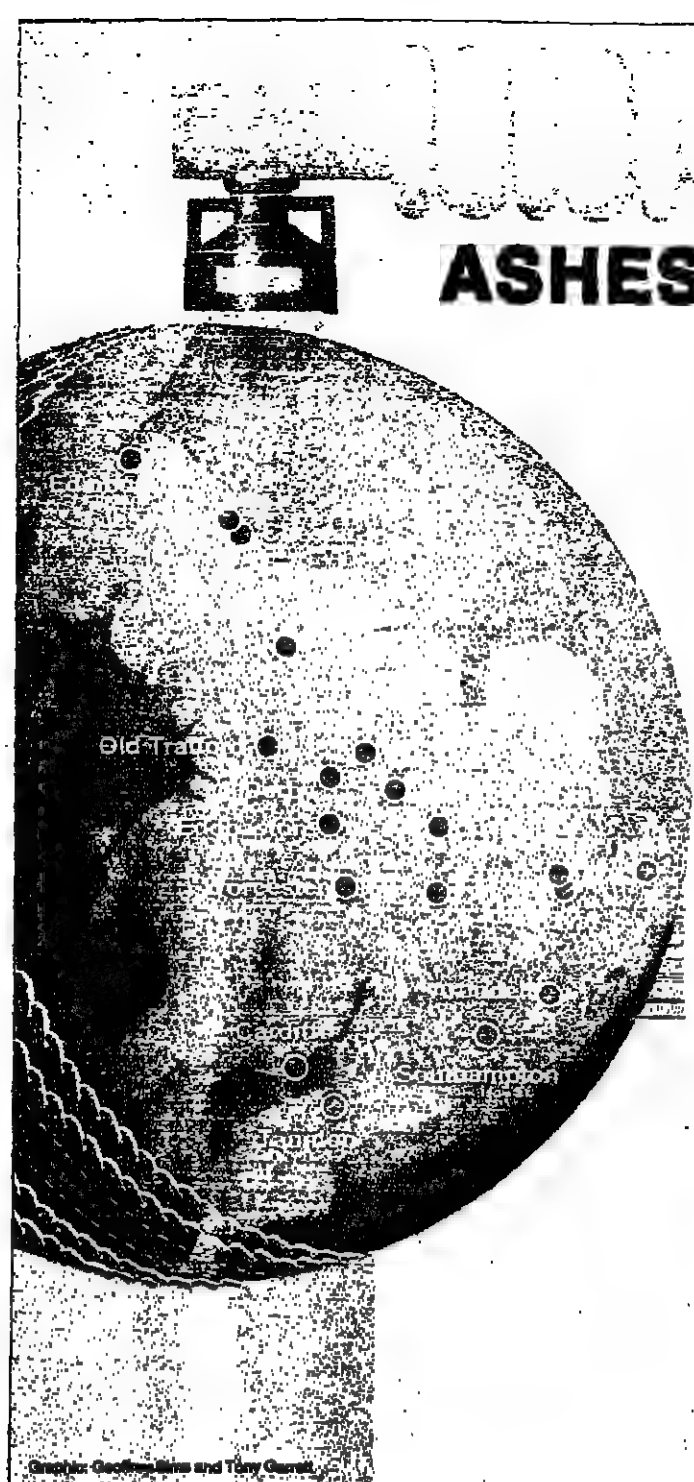
They could be thought vulnerable if only England would show a little form... and if only Shane Warne was not steadily restoring the self-belief and resourcefulness of the most effective wicket-taker in the world today. If Warne maintains his recovery from career-threatening injuries to spinning finger and shoulder, he will provide a treat for spectators and a recurring nightmare for batsmen around England.

The Australians, who are to be managed by Alan Crompton, coached by Geoff Marsh and captained, barring unforeseen calamities, by Mark Taylor, are to have a brief break at home following their series in South Africa and will not arrive in London until May 13. They play two days later, gratefully upholding one fine tradition by visiting Arundel as the first of four one-day fixtures prior to the Test match at Trent Bridge.

Because of this, they will not begin their first-class programme until May 27 and will have only two three-day games before the first Cornhill Test, at Edgbaston on June 5. After such a demanding programme between October and April, however, readiness is unlikely to be a weakness for England to exploit.

There are to be six Tests in the series, an illogical number designed unashamedly to maximise the commercial potential of the summer. With the possible exception of Headingley, where dwindling Test crowds are almost as great a concern as the deteriorating behaviour within them, every venue is likely to sell out its first three days well in advance.

Warne apart, interest in the Australians this year may focus on the remarkable Steve Waugh, argued by some statistics to be the best Test match player in the world, and on the



Graphic: Geoffrey Hines and Tony Curran

## ASHES TOUR 1997

### ENGLAND v AUSTRALIA RECORDS

Tests played 265  
England won 99  
Australia won 111  
Drawn 55

Test record in England  
England won 38  
Australia won 35  
Drawn 55

Highest total  
England 903-7 dec (1936)  
Australia 728-5 dec (1930)

Lowest total  
England 52 (1948)  
Australia 38 (1902)

Most runs in series  
D J Gower 732 (1985)  
D G Bradman 974 (1950)

Highest individual score  
L Hutton 364 (1938)  
D G Bradman 334 (1930)

Most wickets in series  
J C Laker 46 (1956)  
T M Alderman 48 (1981)

Best bowling in series  
J C Laker 19-30 (1956)  
R A Massie 18-7 (1972)  
(England names first)

Best match bowling  
J C Laker 19-30 (1956)  
R A Massie 18-7 (1972)  
(England names first)

13 (approx) Arrive in London  
15 Duke of Norfolk's XI at Arundel (one day)  
17 Northamptonshire at Nottingham (one day)  
18 Worcestershire at Northampton (one day)  
20 Durham at Chester-le-Street (one day)  
22 First Texaco Trophy one-day international at Headingley  
24 Second Texaco Trophy one-day international at the Oval  
25 Third Texaco Trophy one-day international at Lord's  
27-29 Gloucestershire at Sussex or Surrey (three days, depending on Benson and Hedges Cup qualifying matches)  
31-June 2 Derbyshire at Derby (three days)

5-9 FIRST CORNHILL TEST match at Edgbaston  
11-13 Northamptonshire or Nottinghamshire at Durham (three days)  
14-16 Leicestershire at Leicester (three days)  
19-23 SECOND CORNHILL TEST match at Lord's  
25-27 Bristol Universities at the Parks (three days)  
28-30 Hampshire at Southampton (three days)

3-7 THIRD CORNHILL TEST match at Old Trafford  
9 Minor Counties at Jesmond (one day)  
12 Scotland at Edinburgh (one day)  
14-16 Glamorgan at Cardiff (three days)  
18-20 Middlesex at Lord's (three days)  
22-24 FOURTH CORNHILL TEST match at Headingley

1-4 Somerset at Taunton (four days)  
7-11 FIFTH CORNHILL TEST match at Trent Bridge  
14-18 Kent at Canterbury (three days)  
21-25 SIXTH CORNHILL TEST match at the Oval

### THE STORY OF THE ASHES

When Australia won in England in 1982, the Sporting Times ran a mock obituary of English cricket, noting that 'the body will be cremated and the ashes taken to Australia'. Winning a Test series in Australia is the following writer, the England captain, the Hon. Ivo Bligh, was presented with the urn. After his death in 1927 the urn was presented to MCC and can now be seen in the museum at Lord's.

### OVERSEAS CRICKET

### FIRST-CLASS CRICKET FIXTURES

#### APRIL

15-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
The Parks, Oxford University v Durham  
16-UNIVERSITY MATCH (four days)  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Durham  
17-CHALLENGE MATCH (four days)  
Edgbaston, England v The Rest  
18-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
19-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
20-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
21-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
22-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
23-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
24-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
25-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
26-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
27-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
28-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
29-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham  
30-UNIVERSITY MATCH (three days)  
Fenner's, Cambridge University v Durham

#### MAY

2-BENSON AND HEDGES CUP  
Derbyshire v Yorkshire  
Cardiff, Glamorgan v Warwickshire  
Southampton, Hampshire v Gloucestershire  
Canterbury, Kent v Essex  
Trent Bridge, Nottinghamshire v Northamptonshire  
Forster, Scotland v Durham  
Taunton, Somerset v Glamorgan  
Hove, Sussex v Northamptonshire  
Edgbaston, Warwickshire v Northamptonshire  
Canterbury, Kent v Essex  
Walsley, Minor Counties v Lancashire  
Northamptonshire v Nottinghamshire  
Derbyshire v Yorkshire  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Warwickshire  
23-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
24-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
25-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
26-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
27-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
28-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
29-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
30-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire

#### JUNE

1-AXA LIFE LEAGUE  
Essex v Yorkshire  
Durham v Lancashire  
Gloucestershire v Warwickshire  
Leicestershire v Nottinghamshire  
Lancashire v Yorkshire  
Nottinghamshire v Warwickshire  
Somerset v Gloucestershire  
Sussex v Hampshire  
Trent Bridge, Nottinghamshire v Northamptonshire  
2-BENSON AND HEDGES CUP  
Derbyshire v Yorkshire  
Cardiff, Glamorgan v Warwickshire  
Southampton, Hampshire v Gloucestershire  
Canterbury, Kent v Essex  
Trent Bridge, Nottinghamshire v Northamptonshire  
Forster, Scotland v Durham  
Taunton, Somerset v Glamorgan  
Hove, Sussex v Northamptonshire  
Edgbaston, Warwickshire v Northamptonshire  
Canterbury, Kent v Essex  
Walsley, Minor Counties v Lancashire  
Northamptonshire v Nottinghamshire  
Derbyshire v Yorkshire  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Warwickshire  
23-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
24-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
25-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
26-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
27-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
28-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
29-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
30-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire

#### JULY

1-BENSON AND HEDGES CUP  
Derbyshire v Yorkshire  
Cardiff, Glamorgan v Warwickshire  
Southampton, Hampshire v Gloucestershire  
Canterbury, Kent v Essex  
Trent Bridge, Nottinghamshire v Northamptonshire  
Forster, Scotland v Durham  
Taunton, Somerset v Glamorgan  
Hove, Sussex v Northamptonshire  
Edgbaston, Warwickshire v Northamptonshire  
Canterbury, Kent v Essex  
Walsley, Minor Counties v Lancashire  
Northamptonshire v Nottinghamshire  
Derbyshire v Yorkshire  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Warwickshire  
23-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
24-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
25-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
26-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
27-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
28-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
29-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
30-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire

#### AUGUST

1-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
2-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
3-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
4-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
5-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
6-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
7-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
8-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
9-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
10-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
11-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
12-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
13-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
14-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
15-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
16-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
17-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
18-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
19-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
20-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
21-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
22-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
23-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
24-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
25-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
26-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
27-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
28-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
29-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
30-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire

#### SEPTEMBER

1-BENSON AND HEDGES CUP  
Derbyshire v Yorkshire  
Cardiff, Glamorgan v Warwickshire  
Southampton, Hampshire v Gloucestershire  
Canterbury, Kent v Essex  
Trent Bridge, Nottinghamshire v Northamptonshire  
Forster, Scotland v Durham  
Taunton, Somerset v Glamorgan  
Hove, Sussex v Northamptonshire  
Edgbaston, Warwickshire v Northamptonshire  
Canterbury, Kent v Essex  
Walsley, Minor Counties v Lancashire  
Northamptonshire v Nottinghamshire  
Derbyshire v Yorkshire  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Warwickshire  
23-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
24-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
25-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
26-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
27-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
28-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
29-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire  
30-TEXACO TROPHY  
Headingley, Yorkshire v Lancashire

#### Other matches at Lord's

May 4-5 MCC v Wales  
June 27-28 MCC v MCC Schools  
July 16-17 MCC Schools v National Association of Young Cricketers  
July 17-18 MCC v MCC Schools  
August 22-23 MCC v MCC Schools  
August 29-30 MCC v MCC Schools  
August 31-September 1 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 2-3 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 4-5 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 6-7 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 8-9 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 10-11 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 12-13 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 14-15 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 16-17 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 18-19 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 20-21 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 22-23 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 24-25 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 26-27 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 28-29 MCC v MCC Schools  
September 30-October 1 MCC v MCC Schools



# The Times calendar of sport 1997

## Ancient city must be worthy of modern times

Athens knows that much rides on the success of the world championships, says David Powell

Ignoring the Virgilian maxim about Greeks bearing gifts, the International Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF) has put its trust in Athens to stage the 1997 world athletics championships. The world governing body has good reason to expect that the gift from its host, which is waiting the traditional \$7 million IAAF grant, ought not to shatter into tiny pieces.

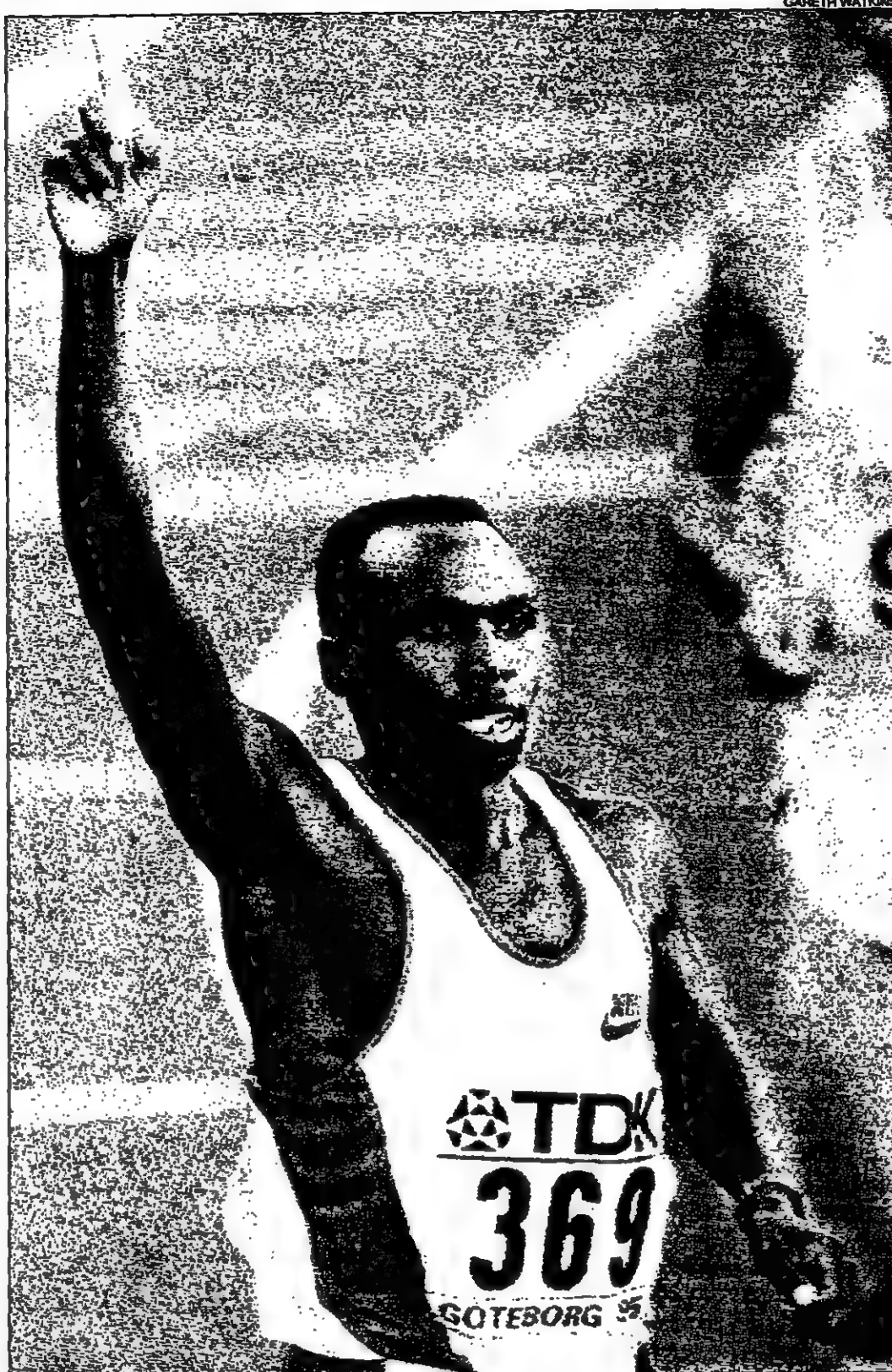
After the organisational catastrophe of the Olympic Games in Atlanta, Athens must impress in the staging of the sixth world championships if it has to have a chance of winning the vote to host the 2004 Olympics. The decision will be taken only three weeks after the biggest sports event of the year has drawn to a close in the Greek capital, Athens, where the first modern Olympics were held in 1896, felt that the centennial Games should have gone there, but acknowledges now that it relied too much on history and that, to succeed this time, it must meet modern-day demands.

"You can imagine what a promotion this might be for the Greek Olympic bid if they have a problem-free world championships," says IAAF secretary, Sir Peter Gill, the IAAF secretary, said. Improving on the Atlanta efficiency standard might be about as demanding as asking Michael Johnson to beat the 100 metres record, but proving as good an athletics meeting will be more difficult.

Atlanta witnessed arguably the greatest track and field show in Olympic history: Johnson's never-to-be-forgotten world record and 200/400 metres double; Donovan Bailey's 100 metres world record; the majesty of Marie-José Pérec in the 200 and 400 metres; the sovereignty of Svetlana Masterkova in the 800 and 1,500 metres; a fourth long jump gold medal for Carl Lewis; the drama of Linford Christie's protest at his disqualification in the 100 metres, and of Hicham el Guerrouj's fall in the 1,500 metres.

Yet, even as Atlanta unfolded, fresh buds were beginning to bloom. One, Daniel Komen, surely will flower in Athens. Komen, 20, narrowly failed to make the Kenya team for Atlanta, but, inspired by watching the Olympics on television, within five weeks he set one of the most extraordinary world records and won the overall men's grand prix title.

Komen took 4.44sec off Noureddine Morceli's 3,000 metres world record. His ambition for 1997 is to win in Athens. "I am the 3,000 metres world record-holder but without having any world championships or Olympic gold medal," Komen said. "I am training for the world championships."



Kipkester, left, will be hoping to add to his gold medal in the 800 metres from Gothenburg two years ago while much is expected of the talented Komen

One flower denied a vase in Atlanta was Wilson Kipkester, the world's best 800 metres runner who, as a Kenyan-born Dane, was not eligible for the Olympics, although he had won the world title in Gothenburg two years ago. So, with Komen and Kipkester added to the parade of Olympic champions in Athens, we may find championship records being smashed like plates in a Greek restaurant.

Prize-money will be paid for the first time, cash replacing cars,

which have been awarded to winners at the past two world championships. Some \$5 million is in the pot, winners receiving \$60,000, runners-up \$30,000 and bronze medal-winner \$20,000. A bonus, probably \$100,000, will be paid to any athlete setting a world record.

There will be no new events in Athens, with the women's pole vault and hammer scheduled to join the programme in 1999. "The principle is that we want to have a rehearsal at continental level first,"

Gyulai said. "In Budapest [at the 1998 European championships], they will have both and we will have both in 1999."

Only half of full prize-money will be paid the first time these events are held, increasing to 75 per cent the second time and 100 per cent in 2003. "We do not want to pay for a less valuable performance," Gyulai said, noting that it takes time for new events to be fully competitive.

The IAAF has two concerns. "The biggest problem for Athens is going to be the pollution and

traffic," Gyulai said. "Traffic is worse than in the rush hour in London." A world championships traffic lane is to be set aside while the IAAF hopes that pollution will be reduced because the occasion coincides with a holiday period.

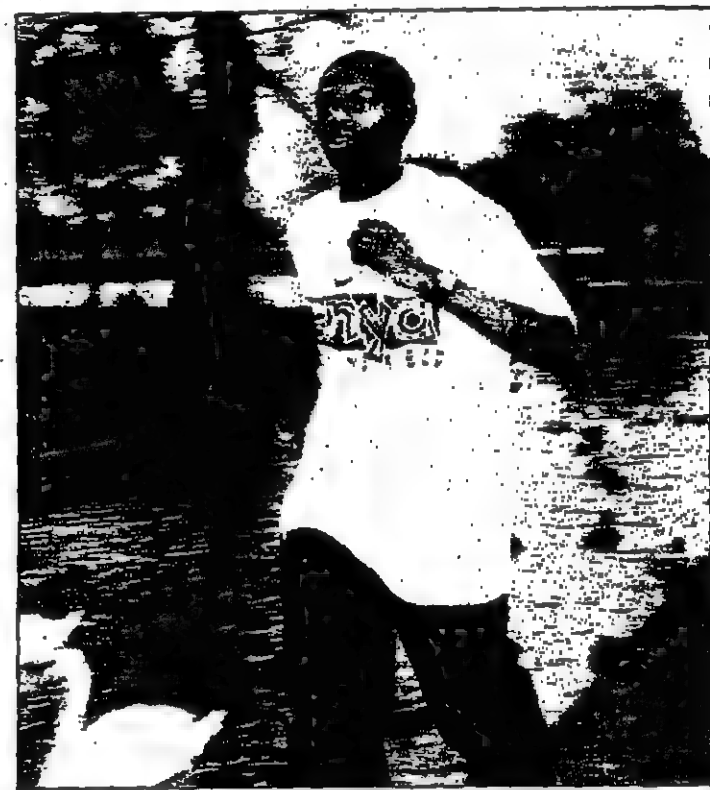
In October, reports from Athens indicated a dispute between the Greek Government and the Greek athletics federation (Segas), which threatened the smooth running of the championships. Segas, which had signed a contract with the

IAAF to run the championships, withdrew, saying that it had been marginalised by the state.

However, Andreas Fournas, the Greek Minister for Sport, Stratos Molivas, the president of Segas, and Primo Nebiolo, the IAAF president, met in November, after which it was announced that "a final agreement was reached... settling any previous controversies". Greece must hope for a controversy-free championships. Its future Olympic bid depends upon it.



Action from the Olympic marathon of 1996, the last time that Greece hosted a global athletics championship



### AMERICAN FOOTBALL

Jan 4-6: NFL divisional play-off games  
Jan 12: AFC and NFC championship games  
Jan 26: Super Bowl XXXI, New Orleans  
Apr 12: NFL season begins  
June 21-22: World Bowl '97  
Aug 31: new NFL season begins

### ARCHERY

Mar 18: National indoor championships, Amesbury  
May 24-26: All-British field championships, Bournemouth  
June 7-8: UK Masters, Lilleshaill  
Aug 9-10: British target championships, Lilleshaill  
Dec 7: Junior national indoor championships, Pyram

### ATHLETICS

Jan 4: World Cross Challenge, Belfast  
Jan 11: Reebok UK CAU cross-country championships, Luton  
Jan 12: World Cross Challenge, Amorebelle, Spain  
Jan 19: World Cross Challenge, Seville  
Jan 25-26: AAA indoor championships, Birmingham  
Feb 1: World Cross Challenge, Tourcoing, France; British Universities championships, Leeds  
Feb 7: Mitrova Games, New York  
Feb 8: World Cross Challenge, Albufeira, Portugal  
Feb 16: Northern Ireland cross-country championships, Lurgan; Reebok English cross-country relay championships, Mansfield  
Feb 16: Ruch indoor tour, Leven, France; World Cross Challenge, Chiba, Japan; Scottish cross-country championships, Perth  
Feb 20: Ruch indoor tour, Stockholm; Grand Prix II, Melbourne  
Feb 22: World Cross Challenge, Nairobi  
Feb 23: Ruch indoor tour, Birmingham; World Cross Challenge, Dordrecht, Luxembourg  
Feb 28-Mar 1: United States indoor championships, Atlanta  
Feb 28-Mar 2: European veterans' indoor championships, Birmingham  
Mar 1: English Schools cross-country championships, Newark  
Mar 2: Great Britain world cross-country championships, Northumbria  
Mar 7-8: World indoor championships, Paris  
Mar 8: Reebok English national cross-country championships, Havant; Scottish Schools cross-country championships, Irvine; Welsh Schools cross-country championships, Llanidloes  
Mar 9: World Cross Challenge, San Vittore, Italy  
Mar 17: Grand Prix II, Johannesburg  
Mar 22: TSB Schools and under-20 cross-country international, Chesham; British veterans' cross-country championships, Burslem  
Mar 23: World cross-country championships, Turin  
Mar 28: British police cross-country championships, Manchester  
Apr 6: Paris Marathon  
Apr 13: Flora London Marathon  
Apr 19-20: World Roadwalking Cup, Prague  
Apr 20: Rotterdam Marathon  
Apr 21: Boston Marathon  
May 4: Brazil Grand Prix, Rio de Janeiro  
May 10: Osaka Grand Prix, Osaka, Japan  
May 18: US Track and Field Grand Prix, Charlotte, North Carolina  
May 25: Preontaine Classic, Eugene, Oregon  
May 26: Grand Prix II, Seville  
May 30: Dupleston Grand Prix, Seville  
May 31: Grand Prix II, San Jose, Grand Prix II, Hengelo; Michael Johnson v Donovan Bailey Challenge, Toronto  
June 2: Grand Prix II, St Denis, France  
June 5: Golden Gala, Rome  
June 8: Zhenytsky Memorial, Moscow  
June 10: Grand Prix II, Bratislava  
June 12-15: United States world championships trials, Indianapolis  
June 15: Grand Prix II, Gateshead  
June 16: Grand Prix II, Helsinki  
June 21-22: European Cup, Munich  
June 23: Gaz de France Grand Prix, Paris  
June 28: Grand Prix I, London  
July 2: Athletics 97, Lausanne, Switzerland  
July 4: Bosket Games, Oslo  
July 7: DN Galan, Stockholm  
July 9: Grand Prix II, Linz, Austria  
July 10-12: European under-23 Cup, Turku, Finland  
July 11-13: English Schools championships, Sheffield  
July 12-14: Great Britain world championships trials, Birmingham  
July 16: Nikea, Nice, France  
July 24-27: European junior championships, Ljubljana, Slovenia  
Aug 1-10: World championships, Athens  
Aug 12: Zurich Weltklasse Zurich  
Aug 22: Van Damme Memorial, Brussels  
Aug 24: Cologne Weltklasse, Cologne  
Aug 26 or Sept 5: ISTAF 97, Berlin  
Sept 2: Grand Prix II, Fukuoka, Japan  
Sept 18: IAAF Grand Prix final, Fukuoka, Japan  
Oct 28: Berlin Marathon  
Oct 29: Half marathon world championships, Kosce  
Nov 2: New York City Marathon  
Dec 14: European cross-country championships, Oeiras, Portugal

### BADMINTON

Jan 31-Feb 2: National championships, Norwich  
Feb 6-8: National under-16 championships, Telford  
Feb 21-23: Friends Provident grand slam tournament, Manchester  
Feb 28-Mar 2: National under-18 championships, Bletchley  
Mar 10-15: Volvo All England open championships, Birmingham  
Mar 27-30: European veterans' championships, Gateshead  
Mar 30-Apr 6: European junior championships, Nymour, Czech Republic  
Apr 18-20: Friends Provident grand slam tournament, Redbridge  
May 20-June 1: World championships, Glasgow

### BALLROOM DANCING

Jan 6: The Star Ball, London  
Jan 21-23: UK Open Championships, Bournemouth  
May 23-30: British Open Championships, Blackpool  
July 11-19: UK Closed Championships, Bournemouth  
Sept 20: World Professional Latin Championship, Germany  
Oct 4: World Amateur Latin Championship, Gothenburg  
Oct 7-9: International Championships, Brentwood and London  
Nov 8: World Amateur Modern Championship, Karlsruhe, Germany  
Nov 20-23: National championships, Blackpool  
Nov 24: World Professional Modern Championship, Blackpool

### BASEBALL

Apr 1: Opening day of Major League season  
July 8: All Star game

### BASKETBALL

Jan 19: Men's and women's National Cup final, Sheffield

### BILLIARDS

Jan 19-23: European Championship, Hyderabad  
Feb 27-Mar 7: British open viba  
Mar 17-22: Indian open, Madras  
May 16-19: European open, Malta

### BOBSLEIGHING

Jan 12-19: European Championships, Kitzbuehel, Germany  
Jan 20-Feb 2: World championships, St. Moritz, Switzerland  
Feb 9-16: Junior world championships, Altenberg, Germany  
Feb 11-18: World Cup (sixth round) Calgary  
Feb 18-25: World Cup (seventh round), Nagano, Japan  
Nov 4-9: World Cup (first round), Calgary  
Nov 25-30: World Cup (second round), Whistler, Canada  
Dec 2-7: World Cup (third round), Cortina, Italy  
Dec 9-14: World Cup (fourth round), La Plagne

### BOWLS

Jan 12: Under-25 international match, Wales v England, Amersford  
Jan 12-13: Welsh Masters and Welsh men's singles championship, Llanelli  
Jan 18: Liberty Trophy semi-finals  
Jan 20-Feb 2: World singles and pairs championships, Preston  
Feb 8-9: English men's Under-25 singles final, Nottingham  
Feb 12: Welsh women's national championship final, Bridgend  
Feb 28-Mar 8: English women's national championships, York  
Mar 1-2: Denny Cup final, Darlington  
Mar 8: Vellon Trophy final, New Earswick, York  
Mar 10-14: Men's British Isles indoor championships and international series, Ballymore

### CRESTA RUN

Jan 18-19: Cuzco Cup  
Jan 19: Hayes Carter Silver Cup  
Feb 1: Morgan Cup  
Feb 8-9: BBA championships, Milton Keynes  
Feb 15: Grand National  
Feb 21-22: Criter Challenge Trophy  
Mar 2: Run closes

### CROQUET

May 24-27: Intra-counties championship, Southwick and Compton  
June 7-8: Home internationals, Southampton  
June 9-15: Men's and women's championship, Chesham  
July 6-13: Open championship, Hurlingham  
July 9-11: Junior championship, Bristol  
Sept 4-7: President's Cup, Nottingham, Chesham's Silver, Compton  
Sept 27-28: Croquet Association final, Chesham

### CURLING

Feb 16: English and Welsh championships  
Mar 4-5: Scottish championships, Perth  
Mar 30: World junior championships, Japan  
Mar 30-Apr 20: World championships, Bern

### CYCLING

Jan 12: National cyclo-cross championships, Feb 1-2: World cyclo-cross championships, March  
Mar 16: Essex grand prix, Halesowen  
Mar 22: Adyance Plugs circuit race, Eastly Stratford  
Mar 23: International track meeting, Hove Hill, London  
Mar 29-31: Caravan stage race, Bournemouth  
Apr 6-12: English women's national championships, Leamington Spa  
Apr 12: ASA junior championships, final, Birmingham  
May 30-June 8: European junior championships, Birmingham

### BOXING

Feb 3: England Under-19 v United States, London  
Feb 17-18: NBA championships, semi-finals  
Mar 1-4: NBA championships, final, Birmingham  
Apr 12: ASA junior championships, final, Birmingham  
May 30-June 8: European junior championships, Birmingham

### CANOEING

May 2-4: Olympic Regatta, Hazewind v Finland  
May 2-4: World junior kayak championships, Lake, Finland  
Aug 15-24: World falgater championships, Dartmouth, Canada  
Aug 30-31: Marathon canoeing World Cup, Copenhagen  
Sept 22-28: World slalom championships, Tignes, France  
Sept 29-Oct 4: European slalom championships, Ploidy, Bulgaria  
European canoe slalom championships, Tignes, France  
Dec 5-7: Pan-American championships, Caracas, Brazil

### CRESTA RUN

Jan 18-19: Cuzco Cup  
Jan 19: Hayes Carter Silver Cup  
Feb 1: Morgan Cup  
Feb 8-9: BBA championships, Milton Keynes  
Feb 15: Grand National  
Feb 21-22: Criter Challenge Trophy  
Mar 2: Run closes

### CROQUET

May 24-27: Intra-counties championship, Southwick and Compton  
June 7-8: Home internationals, Southampton  
June 9-15: Men's and women's championship, Chesham  
July 6-13: Open championship, Hurlingham  
July 9-11: Junior championship, Bristol  
Sept 4-7: President's Cup, Nottingham, Chesham's Silver, Compton  
Sept 27-28: Croquet Association final, Chesham

### CURLING

Feb 16: English and Welsh championships  
Mar 4-5: Scottish championships, Perth  
Mar 30: World junior championships, Japan  
Mar 30-Apr 20: World championships, Bern

### CYCLING

Jan 12: National cyclo-cross championships, Feb 1-2: World cyclo-cross championships, March  
Mar 16: Essex grand prix, Halesowen  
Mar 22: Adyance Plugs circuit race, Eastly Stratford  
Mar 23: International track meeting, Hove Hill, London  
Mar 29-31: Caravan stage race, Bournemouth  
Apr 6-12: English women's national championships, Leamington Spa  
Apr 12: ASA junior championships, final, Birmingham  
May 30-June 8: European junior championships, Birmingham

### BOXING

Feb 3: England Under-19 v United States, London  
Feb 17-18: NBA championships, semi-finals  
Mar 1-4: NBA championships, final, Birmingham  
Apr 12: ASA junior championships, final, Birmingham  
May 30-June 8: European junior championships, Birmingham

### CANOEING

May 2-4: Olympic Regatta, Hazewind v Finland  
May 2-4: World junior kayak championships, Lake, Finland  
Aug 15-24: World falgater championships, Dartmouth, Canada  
Aug 30-31: Marathon canoeing World Cup, Copenhagen  
Sept 22-28: World slalom championships, Tignes, France  
Sept 29-Oct 4: European slalom championships, Ploidy, Bulgaria  
European canoe slalom championships, Tignes, France  
Dec 5-7: Pan-American championships, Caracas, Brazil

### CRESTA RUN

Jan 18-19: Cuzco Cup  
Jan 19: Hayes Carter Silver Cup  
Feb 1: Morgan Cup  
Feb 8-9: BBA championships, Milton Keynes  
Feb 15: Grand National  
Feb 21-22: Criter Challenge Trophy  
Mar 2: Run closes

### CROQUET

May 24-27: Intra-counties championship, Southwick and Compton  
June 7-8: Home internationals, Southampton  
June 9-15: Men's and women's championship, Chesham  
July 6-13: Open championship, Hurlingham  
July 9-11: Junior championship, Bristol  
Sept 4-7: President's Cup, Nottingham, Chesham's Silver, Compton  
Sept 27-28: Croquet Association final, Chesham

### CURLING

Feb 16: English and Welsh championships  
Mar 4-5: Scottish championships, Perth  
Mar 30: World junior championships, Japan  
Mar 30-Apr 20: World championships, Bern

### CYCLING

Jan 12: National cyclo-cross championships, Feb 1-2: World cyclo-cross championships, March  
Mar 16: Essex grand prix, Halesowen  
Mar 22: Adyance Plugs circuit race, Eastly Stratford  
Mar 23: International track meeting, Hove Hill, London  
Mar 29-31: Caravan stage race, Bournemouth  
Apr 6-12: English women's national championships, Leamington Spa  
Apr 12: ASA junior championships, final, Birmingham  
May 30-June 8: European junior championships, Birmingham

### BOXING

Feb 3: England Under-19 v United States, London  
Feb 17-18: NBA championships, semi-finals  
Mar 1-4: NBA championships, final, Birmingham  
Apr 12: ASA junior championships, final, Birmingham  
May 30-June 8: European junior championships, Birmingham

### CANOEING

May 2-4: Olympic Regatta, Hazewind v Finland  
May 2-4: World junior kayak championships, Lake, Finland  
Aug 15-24: World falgater championships, Dartmouth, Canada  
Aug 30-31: Marathon canoeing World Cup, Copenhagen  
Sept 22-28: World slalom championships, Tignes, France  
Sept 29-Oct 4: European slalom championships, Ploidy, Bulgaria  
European canoe slalom championships, Tignes, France  
Dec 5-7: Pan-American championships, Caracas, Brazil

### CRESTA RUN

Jan 18-19: Cuzco Cup  
Jan 19: Hayes Carter Silver Cup  
Feb 1: Morgan Cup  
Feb 8-9: BBA championships, Milton Keynes  
Feb 15: Grand National  
Feb 21-22: Criter Challenge Trophy  
Mar 2: Run closes

### CROQUET

May 24-27: Intra-counties championship, Southwick and Compton  
June 7-8: Home internationals, Southampton  
June 9-15: Men's and women's championship, Chesham  
July 6-13: Open championship, Hurlingham  
July 9-11: Junior championship, Bristol  
Sept 4-7: President's Cup, Nottingham, Chesham's Silver, Compton  
Sept 27-28: Croquet Association final, Chesham

### CURLING

Feb 16: English and Welsh championships  
Mar 4-5: Scottish championships, Perth  
Mar 30: World junior championships, Japan  
Mar 30-Apr 20: World championships, Bern

### CYCLING

Jan 12: National cyclo-cross championships, Feb 1-2: World cyclo-cross championships, March  
Mar 16: Essex grand prix, Halesowen  
Mar 22: Adyance Plugs circuit race, Eastly Stratford  
Mar 23: International track meeting, Hove Hill, London  
Mar 29-31: Caravan stage race, Bournemouth  
Apr 6-12: English women's national championships, Leamington Spa  
Apr 12: ASA junior championships, final, Birmingham  
May 30-June 8: European junior championships, Birmingham

### BOXING

Feb 3: England Under-19 v United States, London  
Feb 17-18: NBA championships, semi-finals  
Mar 1-4: NBA championships, final, Birmingham  
Apr 12: ASA junior championships, final, Birmingham  
May 30-June 8: European junior championships, Birmingham

### CANOEING

May 2-4: Olympic Regatta, Hazewind v Finland  
May 2-4: World junior kayak championships, Lake, Finland  
Aug 15-24: World falgater championships, Dartmouth, Canada  
Aug 30-31: Marathon canoeing World Cup, Copenhagen  
Sept 22-28: World slalom championships, Tignes, France  
Sept 29-Oct 4: European slalom championships, Ploidy, Bulgaria  
European canoe slalom championships, Tignes, France  
Dec 5-7: Pan-American championships, Caracas, Brazil

### CRESTA RUN

Jan 18-19: Cuzco Cup  
Jan 19: Hayes Carter Silver Cup  
Feb 1: Morgan Cup  
Feb 8-9: BBA championships, Milton Keynes  
Feb 15: Grand National  
Feb 21-22: Criter Challenge Trophy  
Mar 2: Run closes

### CROQUET

May 24-27: Intra-counties championship, Southwick and Compton  
June 7-8: Home internationals, Southampton  
June 9-15: Men's and women's championship, Chesham  
July 6-13: Open championship, Hurlingham  
July 9-11: Junior championship, Bristol  
Sept 4-7: President's Cup, Nottingham, Chesham's Silver, Compton  
Sept 27-28: Croquet Association final, Chesham

### CURLING

Feb 16: English and Welsh championships  
Mar 4-5: Scottish championships, Perth  
Mar 30: World junior championships, Japan  
Mar 30-Apr 20: World championships, Bern

### CYCLING

Jan 12: National cyclo-cross championships, Feb 1-2: World cyclo-cross championships, March  
Mar 16: Essex grand prix, Halesowen  
Mar 22: Adyance Plugs circuit race, Eastly Stratford  
Mar 23: International track meeting, Hove Hill, London  
Mar 29-31: Caravan stage race, Bournemouth  
Apr 6-12: English women's national championships, Leamington Spa  
Apr 12: ASA junior championships, final, Birmingham  
May 30-June 8: European junior championships, Birmingham

### BOXING

Feb 3: England Under-19 v United States, London  
Feb 17-18: NBA championships, semi-finals  
Mar 1-4: NBA championships, final, Birmingham  
Apr 12: ASA junior championships, final, Birmingham  
May 30-June 8: European junior championships, Birmingham

### CANOEING

May 2-4: Olympic Regatta, Hazewind v Finland  
May 2-4: World junior kayak championships, Lake, Finland  
Aug 15-24: World falgater championships, Dartmouth, Canada  
Aug 30-31: Marathon canoeing World Cup, Copenhagen  
Sept 22-28: World slalom championships, Tignes, France  
Sept 29-Oct 4: European slalom championships, Ploidy, Bulgaria  
European canoe slalom championships, Tignes, France  
Dec 5-7: Pan-American championships, Caracas, Brazil

Continued on page 27



# The Times calendar of sport 1997

## Valderrama ready to stage golden Ryder Cup

**John Hopkins on the history behind the course hosting golf's premier event**

In September the eyes of golfers will turn towards southwest Spain, to Valderrama, one of two golf courses on the Sotogrande estate a few miles east of the Rock of Gibraltar.

The course is well known. Sotogrande is the home of many expatriates and has the first golf course in Europe to be designed by Robert Trent Jones. In addition, Valderrama has hosted the Volvo Masters for the past eight years. It will be under scrutiny in eight months' time because it is staging the Ryder Cup.

The story of Valderrama began more than 30 years ago when Alfredo Melian, a criss-crossed southern Spain on a motorbike searching for land near an airport with enough space for its own landing strip and water supply.

Melian's search was being conducted on behalf of Colonel Joseph McMicking, an American of Scottish descent, who had lived in the Philippines where his grandfather built the municipal system and, later, McMicking himself would build a satellite city.

McMicking liked to say: "I am Scotch — with lots of water." After starting an electrical firm with 27 employees and seeing it develop into an industrial giant, he began to think of building a resort in southern Spain.

At last Melian found what he was looking for — five farms, known as Sotogrande in the middle of a tract of land

### THE WORLD OF GOLF IN 1997

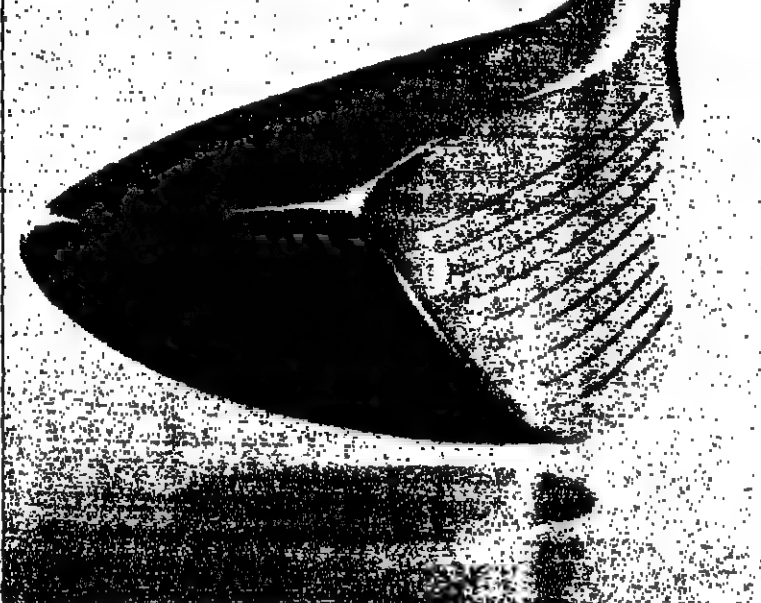
September 26-28: Valderrama, Spain

April 10-13: US Masters, Augusta

June 12-15: US Open, Congressional, Bethesda, Maryland

July 17-20: Open Championship, Royal Troon

August 14-17: US PGA Championship, Winged Foot, New York



19 kilometres from Gibraltar airport with a frontage to the Mediterranean and a water supply — and McMicking and some friends purchased it. "We bought the land at Sotogrande — without having seen it, like a pig in a poke," McMicking said. "We paid \$750,000 and had to pay \$300,000 — one-third in six

months and the rest in a year. We took a three-quarters of a million dollars gamble but we were OK. We finally managed it."

Soon bulldozers were brought in to clear out the cork trees. Trent Jones was recruited to design a golf course, Sotogrande Old, which cost \$300,000 and was the first

course in Europe to have automatic sprinklers — 472 of them serviced by 100 miles of underground cable.

There was a comfortable hotel with guest cottages, and tennis, croquet, polo and beach clubs, as well as a riding club at one of the original farms. Masterminded by a formidable lady, who had

previously turned the Ritz Hotel in Madrid into a world-class hotel, the resort quickly became established.

And there Sotogrande might have stayed had it not been for the entry of Jaime Ortiz Patino, a grandson of Simon Patino, the fabulously wealthy Bolivian tin magnate. In 1975 another course, known as Las

Areas, also designed by Trent Jones, opened at Sotogrande on land to the north of the Old course.

As the Old course became busier, Patino found himself playing more golf at Las Areas and when that came up for sale he rounded up some friends and they bought it. That did not last long. Jimmy

Patino sold his collection of Impressionist paintings for nearly £40 million a few years ago. He talks of having one golden rule: "I have the gold, I make the rule." He has a Ming vase in the hall of one of his houses, two 16th century silver thrones made for the royal palace in Berlin in a bedroom and cutlery that once belonged to Catherine the Great on his dinner table.

In his pursuit of excellence he has learned as much about grass and greens as anyone in Europe. No other European sits on the greens committee of the US Golf Association. "It is a big challenge to watch grass grow in the right way. I can win that battle. I cannot hit the ball and get it into the hole but I bloody well can get the grass out of the green."

This September we will see how well he has succeeded.

### EUROPEAN TOUR

- Jan 23-26: Johnnie Walker Classic, Hope Island, Queensland, Australia  
 Jan 30-Feb 2: Henkel Classic, The Links, Perth, Australia  
 Feb 6-9: South African Open, Johannesburg  
 Feb 13-16: Dimension Data, Sun City, South Africa  
 Feb 20-23: Alfred Dunhill South African PGA Championship, Houghton, Johannesburg  
 Feb 27-Mar 2: Dubai Desert Classic, Emirates Club, Dubai  
 Mar 6-9: Moroccan Open, Marrakech  
 Mar 13-16: Portuguese Open, Lisbon  
 Mar 20-23: Tunesia Masters, Masalmeh  
 Mar 27-30: Madeira Island Open, Funchal  
 Apr 3-6: To be announced  
 Apr 11-14: Volvo Scandinavian Open, Solna, Sweden  
 Apr 24-27: Peugeot Spanish Open, Cordoba  
 May 1-4: Corrie of Florence Italian Open, Florence  
 May 8-11: Benson and Hedges International Open, The Old Course, St Andrews  
 May 15-18: Alamo English Open, Alamo, California  
 May 22-25: Volvo PGA Championship, Wentworth  
 May 29-Jun 1: Deutsche Bank Open-TPC of Europe, Sneyd Hall, Nottingham and Challenge, Sneyd Hall, Nottingham  
 Jun 5-8: To be announced  
 Jun 12-15: Volvo German Open, Berlin  
 Jun 19-22: Peugeot French Open, Paris  
 Jun 26-29: Murphy's Irish Open, Glenties, County Wicklow  
 Jul 3-6: Loch Lomond World International, Loch Lomond  
 Jul 10-13: Sun Dutton Open, Sun Dutton, Scotland  
 Jul 24-27: Volvo Standard Open, St Andrews  
 Aug 7-10: To be announced  
 Aug 14-17: To be announced  
 Aug 21-24: BMW International Open, Munich  
 Aug 28-31: BMW International Open, Munich  
 Sept 4-7: Cancon European Masters, Cancon-Sur-Serra, Switzerland  
 Sept 11-14: Landore Trophy, St Albans, Hertfordshire  
 Sept 18-21: One 2 One British Masters, Llandudno, North Wales  
 Oct 2-5: Toyota World Match Play Championship, Wentworth  
 Oct 9-12: Alfred Dunhill Cup, St Andrews  
 Oct 16-19: Old Pro-Am, St Andrews  
 Oct 23-26: Volvo Masters, Montecatini, Spain  
 Oct 30-Nov 2: Sarazen World Open, Chateau d'Elan, Atlanta  
 Nov 9-12: World Cup of Golf, Kiawah Island, South Carolina  
 Nov 20-23: To be scheduled: Air France Cannes Open, Open d'Alsace, Pau, France  
 Nov 30-Dec 3: To be scheduled: Air France Cannes Open, Open d'Alsace, Pau, France  
 \* approved special event

### 'It is suggested Patino spends several million pounds on the course annually'

Impressionist paintings for nearly £40 million a few years ago. He talks of having one golden rule: "I have the gold, I make the rule." He has a Ming vase in the hall of one of his houses, two 16th century silver thrones made for the royal palace in Berlin in a bedroom and cutlery that once belonged to Catherine the Great on his dinner table.

In his pursuit of excellence he has learned as much about grass and greens as anyone in Europe. No other European sits on the greens committee of the US Golf Association. "It is a big challenge to watch grass grow in the right way. I can win that battle. I cannot hit the ball and get it into the hole but I bloody well can get the grass out of the green."

This September we will see how well he has succeeded.

Continued from page 26

- May 2: Final day of Nationwide League  
 May 4: UK Living Women's FA Cup, final  
 May 7: UEFA Cup, final, first leg  
 May 10: Final day of FA Cup, Premier League  
 May 11: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 12: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 13: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 14: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 15: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 16: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 17: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 18: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 19: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 20: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 21: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 22: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 23: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 24: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 25: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 26: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 27: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 28: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 29: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 30: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 May 31: UEFA Cup, final, second leg

- May 31: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 1: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 2: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 3: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 4: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 5: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 6: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 7: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 8: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 9: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 10: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 11: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 12: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 13: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 14: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 15: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 16: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 17: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 18: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 19: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 20: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 21: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 22: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 23: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 24: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 25: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 26: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 27: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 28: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 29: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 June 30: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 1: UEFA Cup, final, second leg

- July 1: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 2: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 3: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 4: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 5: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 6: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 7: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 8: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 9: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 10: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 11: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 12: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 13: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 14: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 15: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 16: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 17: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 18: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 19: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 20: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 21: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 22: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 23: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 24: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 25: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 26: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 27: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 28: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 29: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 30: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 July 31: UEFA Cup, final, second leg

- Aug 1: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 2: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 3: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 4: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 5: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 6: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 7: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 8: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 9: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 10: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 11: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 12: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 13: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 14: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 15: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 16: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 17: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 18: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 19: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 20: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 21: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 22: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 23: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 24: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 25: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 26: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 27: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 28: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 29: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 30: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Aug 31: UEFA Cup, final, second leg

- Sept 1: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 2: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 3: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 4: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 5: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 6: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 7: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 8: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 9: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 10: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 11: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 12: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 13: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 14: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 15: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 16: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 17: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 18: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 19: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 20: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 21: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 22: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 23: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 24: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 25: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 26: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 27: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 28: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 29: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Sept 30: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 1: UEFA Cup, final, second leg

- Oct 2: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 3: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 4: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 5: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 6: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 7: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 8: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 9: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 10: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 11: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 12: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 13: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 14: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 15: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 16: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 17: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 18: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 19: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 20: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 21: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 22: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 23: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 24: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 25: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 26: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 27: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 28: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 29: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 30: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Oct 31: UEFA Cup, final, second leg

- Nov 1: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 2: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 3: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 4: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 5: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 6: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 7: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 8: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 9: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 10: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 11: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 12: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 13: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 14: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 15: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 16: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 17: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 18: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 19: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 20: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 21: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 22: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 23: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 24: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 25: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 26: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 27: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 28: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 29: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Nov 30: UEFA Cup, final, second leg

- Dec 1: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 2: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 3: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 4: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 5: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 6: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 7: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 8: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 9: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 10: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 11: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 12: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 13: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 14: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 15: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 16: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 17: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 18: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 19: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 20: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 21: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 22: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 23: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 24: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 25: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 26: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 27: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 28: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 29: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 30: UEFA Cup, final, second leg  
 Dec 31: UEFA Cup, final, second leg

### GYMNASICS

- Jan 12-14: International tournament, Cottbus, Germany  
 Mar 12-14: European Championships, Ljubljana, Slovenia  
 May 12-14: World Championships, Lausanne, Switzerland  
 Aug 12-14: World Championships, Birmingham, England  
 Oct 12-14: World Championships, Berlin, Germany  
 Dec 12-14: World Championships, Moscow, Russia

### HANDBALL

- Jan 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 May 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 Oct 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 Dec 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds

### HOCKEY

- Jan 12-14: European Nations Indoor Cup, Lausanne, Switzerland  
 May 12-14: European Nations Indoor Cup, Lausanne, Switzerland  
 Oct 12-14: European Nations Indoor Cup, Lausanne, Switzerland  
 Dec 12-14: European Nations Indoor Cup, Lausanne, Switzerland

### LACROSSE

- Feb 2-4: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 May 2-4: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 Oct 2-4: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 Dec 2-4: World Championships, preliminary rounds

### LUGE

- Jan 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 May 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 Oct 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 Dec 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds

### MOTORCYCLING

- Jan 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 May 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 Oct 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 Dec 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds

### NETBALL

- Jan 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 May 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 Oct 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 Dec 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds

### ORIENTEERING

- Jan 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 May 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 Oct 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds  
 Dec 12-14: World Championships, preliminary rounds

### PENTATHLON

- Feb 23-25: British modern pentathlon championships, Buxton  
 Apr 19-20: British modern pentathlon championships, East Grinstead  
 May 10-11: British modern pentathlon championships, Milton Keynes  
 July 5-6: British modern pentathlon championships, Milton Keynes  
 Nov 29-30: British modern pentathlon championships, Milton Keynes

### POLO

- May 9-11: Prince of Wales Trophy, Royal Welsh  
 May 9-11: Prince of Wales Trophy, Royal Welsh

### ICE HOCKEY

- Jan 3-4: British short track championships, Sheffield  
 Jan 10-11: European speed championships, Haarlem, Holland  
 Jan 18-19: European short track championships, Haarlem, Holland  
 Jan 19-20: European figure championships, Paris

### ICE SKATING

- Jan 3-4: British short track championships, Sheffield  
 Jan 10-11: European speed championships, Haarlem, Holland  
 Jan 18-19: European short track championships, Haarlem, Holland  
 Jan 19-20: European figure championships, Paris

### MOTOR RACING

- Mar 31: Australian Grand Prix, Melbourne  
 May 30: British Grand Prix, Silverstone  
 May 31: British Grand Prix, Silverstone  
 May 31: British Grand Prix, Silverstone

### POLO

- May 9-11: Prince of Wales Trophy, Royal Welsh  
 May 9-11: Prince of Wales Trophy, Royal Welsh

### POLO

- May 9-11: Prince of Wales Trophy, Royal Welsh  
 May 9-11: Prince of Wales Trophy, Royal Welsh

### POLO

- May 9-11: Prince of Wales Trophy, Royal Welsh  
 May 9-11: Prince of Wales Trophy, Royal Welsh

Continued on page 28



# The Times calendar of sport 1997

Continued from page 27

June 29: Budweiser Irish Derby, The Curragh  
July 8: Coral Eclipse, Sandown  
July 8: Princess of Wales's Stakes, Newmarket  
July 9: TWT International Aviation July Stakes, Newmarket  
July 10: Darley July Cup, Newmarket  
July 13: Kildangan Irish Oaks, The Curragh  
July 26: King George VI and Queen Elizabeth Diamond Stakes, Ascot  
July 28-Aug 2: Galway Festival  
July 30: Sussex Stakes, Goodwood  
July 31: Schweppes Golden Mile, Goodwood  
Aug 1: Jockey Club of Kenya Mile, Nairobi  
Aug 2: Vase Stakes, Goodwood  
Aug 10: Henric Stakes, Leopardstown  
Aug 19: Juddmonte International Stakes, York  
Aug 20: Tote Ebor Handicap, York  
Aug 21: Nunthorpe Stakes, York  
Aug 22: Trapspring Celebration Mile, Goodwood  
Sept 8: Sprint Cup, Haydock  
Sept 7: Moylagh Stud Stakes, The Curragh  
Sept 10: Tote-Portland Handicap, Doncaster  
Sept 11: East Coast Doncaster Cup, Doncaster  
Sept 12: Laurence-Pemier Champagne Stakes, Doncaster  
Sept 13: Porters Stakes, Doncaster  
Sept 20: Ladbrokes Ayr Gold Cup, Ayr  
Sept 21: Schweppes Golden Mile, Goodwood  
Sept 27: Queen Elizabeth II Stakes, Ascot  
Sept 28: Fillys Mile, Ascot  
Sept 30: Shadwell Stud Cheveley Park Stakes, Newmarket  
Oct 2: Middle Park Stakes, Newmarket  
Oct 4: Tote Cambridge Stakes, Newmarket  
Oct 5: Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Longchamp  
Oct 17: Dewhurst Stakes, Newmarket  
Oct 18: Dubai Champion Stakes, Tote  
Oct 22: Racing Post Trophy, Doncaster  
Nov 4: Melbourne Cup, Flemington  
Nov 6: Breeders' Cup, Hollywood Park  
Nov 18: Murphy's Gold Cup, Cheltenham  
Nov 23: Japan Cup, Tokyo  
Nov 25: Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup, Newbury  
Dec 13: Triplemint Gold Cup, Cheltenham  
Dec 26: King George VI Chase, Kempton  
Dec 27: Coral Welsh National, Chepstow

## RACKETS

Jan 25-26: Professional singles championship, London  
Jan 30-Feb 6: Open singles championship, Queen's Club  
Feb 10-15: Combined Services championship, Queen's Club  
Feb 16-22: Amateur doubles championship, Queen's Club  
Feb 23: University match, Oxford v Cambridge, Queen's Club  
Mar 16: National League final, Winchester  
Mar 19-24: Public Schools doubles championship, Queen's Club  
Apr 4-13: Open doubles championship, Queen's Club

## REAL TENNIS

Jan 10-14: Professional doubles championship, Queen's Club  
Feb 5-9: St. Andrew's Real Tennis, Queen's Club  
Feb 10-15: Combined Services championship, Queen's Club  
Feb 23-Mar 1: University match, Oxford v Cambridge, Manchester  
Mar 8-18: Amateur singles championship, Holport  
Apr 23-27: Women's British Open singles championship, Seacourt  
May 2-5: Amateur doubles championship, Merston Manor  
May 5-11: Professional singles championship, Holport

## ROWING

Mar 8: Women's head of the river, Tideway  
Mar 19: Schools head of the river, Tideway  
Mar 22: Head of the River race, Tideway  
Mar 23: Women's University boat race, Oxford v Cambridge  
Mar 29: University boat race, Oxford v Cambridge, Tideway  
Apr 6: Vesta scullers' head of the river, Tideway  
May 23-25: National schools regatta, Tottenham  
May 31-June 1: World Cup regatta, Munich  
June 2-22: Henley women's regatta: World Cup regatta, Henley  
July 2-4: Henley Royal Regatta  
July 11-13: World Cup regatta, Lucerne  
July 18-20: National championships, Nottingham  
July 19-20: Nations cup under-23 championships, Melford  
July 26: Home International, Home Piers, Portsmouth  
Aug 1-3: Coupe de la Jeunesse, Home Piers  
Aug 6-10: Junior world championships, Hazewinkel  
Sept 1-7: World championships, Agaña, Guam  
Oct 4: Thames world sculling challenge  
Oct 11: Pairs head of the river, Tideway  
Nov 7: Masters regatta, Adelaide  
Nov 8: Fours head of the river, Tideway

## RUGBY LEAGUE

Jan 31-Feb 2: World nines, Townsville, Australia  
Mar 1: Australian Super League season begins  
Mar 2: First and second division seasons start  
Mar 11: University match, Oxford v Cambridge  
Mar 14: Staines European Super League season begins  
Mar 22: First Six, Cui Challenge Cup semi-final  
Mar 29: Second Six, Cui Challenge Cup semi-final  
Apr 12: Tri-series (New Zealand, New South Wales, Queensland) begins  
Apr 25: Australia v New Zealand, Sydney  
May 3: Six, Cui Challenge Cup final, Wembley  
June 6-22: First series of world club championship  
July 18-Aug 3: Second series of world club championship  
Sept 7: First and second division seasons begin  
Sept 7: Staines Premiership begins  
Oct 4: World club championship semi-finals  
Oct 11: World club championship final  
Nov 1: Great Britain v Australia, vbo  
Nov 8: Great Britain v Australia, vbo  
Nov 15: Great Britain v Australia, vbo

## RUGBY UNION

Jan 1: Emerging Wales v United States, Cardiff  
Jan 4: Ireland v Italy, Dublin; Heineken Cup semi-final; Leicester v Toulouse; South v United States; Scotland Under-18 v Wales Under-18, Mynydd  
Jan 4-6: Puma de la Esté, vbo  
Jan 5: Harlequins Cup semi-final, Bive v Cardiff  
Jan 7: Pontypridd v United States  
Jan 11: Wales v United States, Cardiff  
Jan 17: Ireland v France A, Donnybrook  
Jan 18: Wales v Australia, vbo  
Jan 18: Ireland v France, Dublin; Scotland v Wales; Edinburgh World Cup final; Six Nations v Singapore; vbo; CIS county championship quarter-finals  
Jan 19: Scottish Cup third round

## Lions no longer big game in Africa

David Hands, rugby correspondent, looks at the chances of an endangered species seeking success in a hostile environment

When André Markgraaff, the South Africa coach, left Great Britain last month at the conclusion of his team's tour to Argentina, France and Wales, there was a grim smile on his face. 1996 had been a hell of a year, it seemed to say, but 1997 was going to be different.

Markgraaff believes that the team that he developed during that tour will start bearing fruit when the British Isles arrive in May for their first tour to South Africa since Bill Beaumont's 1980 team promised much, yet fell by the wayside to a 3-1 series defeat.

The gap in the long-running series, of course, was created by the existence in South Africa of the apartheid regime, which was topped only in 1992. The Lions were due to visit in 1986 but, diplomatically, no formal invitation to tour was ever forthcoming from the late Danie Craven, then president of the South African Rugby Board. Australia filled the Lions' void in 1989 and their last tour — again ultimately unsuccessful — was the 2-1 series defeat to New Zealand in 1993.

The common thread running from 1989, through 1993 and so to this year is Ian McGeechan. His appointment as coach for a second time in New Zealand was unique

and the opportunity to do so for a third time will surely remain unparalleled. Bearing in mind that he was also a key playing member of the 1974 Lions, who made their invincible way through South Africa under the leadership of Willie John McBride, McGeechan's value to a threatened species needs no embellishment.

That the Lions are threatened is no secret. The prolonged spat over television rights last year that threatened the continuation of the five nations' championship in its present form demonstrated the potential for division that exists in the increasingly nationalistic world of rugby. Ironically it is the southern-hemisphere countries who may ensure the continuation of tours, partly because of the Lions' strong history and partly as a variation to the diet of tri-nations (South Africa, New Zealand and Australia) fare.

Yet the southern-hemisphere nations have ample reason for regarding the British as second-class rugby citizens. Playing standards have yet to advance sufficiently to catch up with the strong provincial teams that exist in the south and the muddled approach to professionalism, notably in England, has earned few plaudits from down under.

Thus the dice are stacked against the Lions in the country where even New Zealand have found success so elusive. Markgraaff, you imagine, perceives the Lions as a *tabula rasa* before the tri-nations series, the only doubt in his mind being the potential for injuries to his own players in the demanding Super 12 series in April and May. Just to ensure that the Lions have been well and truly softened up before the first of the three internationals, in Cape Town in June 21, the programme gives them three matches in succession against the most successful provinces in the country: on June 7 they play the famous Blue Bulls of Northern



Beaumont was the last British Isles captain in South Africa, when his team lost the series 3-1

Transvaal in Pretoria, four days later they meet Transvaal in Johannesburg and on June 14 they meet Natal, the victors over Transvaal in the Currie Cup final last year, in Durban.

Just to round off a hectic fortnight, the intervening match before the internationals begins in against the Emerging Springboks, whose likely quality can be judged by the calibre of players who toured Britain with South Africa A during the past two months. It will therefore be of primary importance that McGeechan's midweek team

performs as effectively as their counterparts of 1974 — as distinct from those of 1993 in New Zealand, who fell apart.

The pre-Christmas internationals have confirmed certain obvious candidates for the Lions party. Robert Howie, the Wales scrum half who enjoyed such a good game against South Africa last month, will surely be first choice in his position, with Gregor Townsend, of Scotland, as his likely partner. Since Townsend is also the Scotland captain, he must be a candidate for that role, though his

comparative youth may tell against him in a job that demands an ability to cut across national divisions.

A year ago Rob Wainwright, the Scotland flanker, looked an odd prospect as captain, but he has not played this season and may struggle to make the tour party. Phil de Glanville, of England, possesses the necessary maturity but, again, is by no means a certain. It is therefore a first-choice Lions centre and that, above all, is the prime requisite for the tour leader.

Jan 18-22: Tempest world championships, Durham  
Sept 3-13: Star world championships, Maribor, Slovenia  
Sept 11-15: Sprints world championships, San Diego  
Sept 20-21: Women's national championship, United States  
Sept 21: Start of Whitbread Round the World Race, Southampton  
Oct 5-13: Gold Cup match racing, Bermuda  
Oct 19-19: National match racing championship, Belfast  
Nov 7-14: Tornado world championships, Bermuda

## SHOOTING

Jan 10-30: Great Britain Australian tour  
Feb 7-8: British air rifle championships, Aldersley  
Feb 14-15: British air rifle championships, Aldersley  
Feb 23: British running target championships, Aldersley  
Mar 20-23: RAF pistol championships, Boleyn  
Mar 29-31: Airsport rifle meeting, Boleyn  
Apr 1-2: Army open pistol championships, Boleyn  
May 3: URAA schools meeting, Boleyn  
May 3-8: English smallbore championships, Boleyn  
May 4-5: NRA team v Europe, Boleyn  
May 10-11: NRA 350m championships, Boleyn  
May 24-25: English XFL championships, Boleyn  
June 14-15: Inter-counties rifle meeting, Boleyn  
June 29-July 6: RAF, Royal Navy and Royal Marines championships, Boleyn  
July 4-5: Territorial Army championships, Boleyn  
July 5-6: British Commonwealth RC meeting, Boleyn  
July 7-8: NRA seniors meeting, Boleyn  
July 13-15: NRA seniors meeting, Boleyn  
July 17-18: NRA Match rifle meeting, Boleyn  
July 14-17: NRA Schools meeting, Boleyn  
July 18-19: World Cup, Wengen, Switzerland  
July 18: Cadet national match, Boleyn  
July 18-20: NRA Imperial meeting, Boleyn  
July 18-20: NRA Imperial meeting, Boleyn  
July 18-20: NRA Imperial meeting, Boleyn  
Aug 9-16: National smallbore rifle championships, Boleyn  
Aug 16-17: National smallbore pistol championships, Boleyn  
Aug 23-25: Welsh Open, Boleyn  
Sept 24: Police national championships, Boleyn  
Sept 20-21: Combined Services pistol meeting, Boleyn  
Sept 27-28: English VIII match rifle meeting, Boleyn

## SKIING

Jan 4-5: World Cup, Kranjska Gora, Slovenia  
Jan 11-12: World Cup, Chamonix, France  
Jan 14-15: World Cup, Adelboden, Switzerland  
Jan 18-19: World Cup, Wengen, Switzerland  
Jan 22-23: World Cup, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany  
Feb 4-5: Fina World Cup event, Italy  
Feb 8-9: Fina World Cup event, Italy  
Feb 12-13: World Cup, Lenzerheide, Switzerland  
Feb 15-16: World Cup, Kitzbühel, Austria  
Feb 18-19: World Cup, Kvitfjell, Norway  
Feb 21-22: World Cup, Sestriere, Italy  
Mar 5: World Cup, Sapporo, Japan  
Mar 12-16: World Cup, Vail, United States  
Women  
Jan 3-4: World Cup, Manzanillo, Mexico  
Jan 11-12: World Cup, Bad Kleiner, Austria  
Jan 18-19: World Cup, Zillertal, Germany  
Jan 24-25: World Cup, Cortina, Italy  
Feb 1-2: World Cup, Lenzerheide, Switzerland  
Feb 4-5: Fina World Cup event, Italy  
Feb 8-9: Fina World Cup event, Italy  
Feb 12-13: World Cup, Lenzerheide, Switzerland  
Feb 15-16: World Cup, Kitzbühel, Austria  
Feb 18-19: World Cup, Kvitfjell, Norway  
Feb 21-22: World Cup, Sestriere, Italy  
Mar 5: World Cup, Sapporo, Japan  
Mar 12-16: World Cup, Vail, United States

## SNOKER

Jan 2-5: Liverpool Victoria charity challenge, Birmingham

## SWIMMING

Jan 7-12: English senior open  
Jan 17-18: European nations cup, Germany  
Jan 18-19: National championships, Brighton  
Jan 24-25: World championships, Manchester  
May 10: Vesta grand prix, vbo  
July 1-7: European vasa championships, Prague  
July 14-24: European youth championships, Slovakia

## SQUASH

Jan 6-8: Commercial Union British junior open championships, Sheffield  
Jan 21-27: British national championships, vbo  
Mar 26-Apr 6: Ladies British Open championships, Cardiff  
Apr 18: National League final  
Apr 23-24: European team championships, vbo  
May 4-11: Prince national club finals, vbo  
May 19-21: World women's Open, Boleyn  
May 21-22: World junior women's championships, Rio de Janeiro  
May 21-22: World women's Open, Rio de Janeiro  
May 21-22: European club championships, vbo  
Sept 24-27: European champion of champions tournament, Athens  
Oct 19-21: Women's world open championships, Sydney  
Nov 3-5: Penrith men's world open championships, Kuala Lumpur  
Nov 3-5: Penrith women's world open championships, Kuala Lumpur  
Dec 1-8: National international event, Bombay

## SWIMMING

Jan 4-5: Fina World Cup event, Hong Kong  
Jan 6-8: Fina World Cup event, Peking  
Jan 22-23: Fina World Cup event, Espoo, Finland  
Jan 25-26: Fina World Cup event, Malmö, Sweden  
Jan 28-29: Fina World Cup event, Glasgow  
Jan 31-Feb 2: Fina World Cup event, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany  
Feb 4-5: Fina World Cup event, Italy  
Feb 8-9: Fina World Cup event, Italy  
Feb 12-13: World Cup, Lenzerheide, Switzerland  
Feb 15-16: World Cup, Kitzbühel, Austria  
Feb 18-19: World Cup, Kvitfjell, Norway  
Feb 21-22: World Cup, Sestriere, Italy  
Mar 5: World Cup, Sapporo, Japan  
Mar 12-16: World Cup, Vail, United States

Sept 29-Oct 4: Sparkassen women's cup, Leverkusen, Germany; Chinese women's Open, Peking  
Oct 4-6: Fed Cup final  
Oct 8-12: ATP World Championship, Vienna and Singapore; Porsche women's grand prix, Filderstadt  
Oct 13-18: European women's indoor championships, Zurich  
Oct 20-26: ATP Tour, Stuttgart; Bell women's challenge, Quebec City; Seat women's Open, Libremont  
Oct 27-Nov 2: ATP Tour, Paris; Kremlin women's cup, Moscow  
Nov 3-4: American women's cup, Chicago  
Nov 10-15: ATP Tour world championships, Hannover; Japanese women's championships, Philadelphia  
Nov 11-18: Guadalupe Direct national championships, Tallard  
Nov 17-23: ATP Tour world doubles championships, WTA Tour championships, New York; Volvo women's open, Pattaya City, Thailand  
Nov 29-30: Davis Cup final

## TRIATHLON

Mar 8: Ironman New Zealand, Auckland  
Mar 16: European winter triathlon cup final, Meis, Italy  
Apr 13: Ironman Australia, Porters/Unicury  
May 17-18: European duathlon, Glasgow, Scotland  
May 24: Ironman Lanzarote  
June 1: World long-distance triathlon championships, Nice; World long-distance duathlon championships, Zolingen, Switzerland  
June 14: Windsor triathlon  
June 22: British triathlon championships, Bournemouth  
June 23: Ironman Japan, Lake Biwa  
July 5-6: European triathlon championships, Vuokatti, Finland  
July 13: Scarborough triathlon, Ironman Europe, Roth, Germany  
July 16: British middle-distance triathlon championships, Loughborough  
July 22: European club championships, Meis, France; Porsche triathlon triathlon, Wilford, Hawaii  
Aug 2-3: European long-distance triathlon championships, Denmark  
Aug 8: Ironman Switzerland, Zurich  
Aug 10: British team relay championships, Home Piers, Portsmouth  
Aug 17: International triathlon grand prix series event, Portsmouth  
Aug 24: British duathlon championships, Swindon, Ironman Canada, Portlinton  
Aug 30: International triathlon grand prix, Scotland  
Sept 8: Home international duathlon and Scottish duathlon championships, Dumfries  
Sept 17: Bournemouth triathlon  
Sept 13-14: World duathlon championships, Guernsey, Spain  
Sept 26: London triathlon  
Oct 4: International triathlon grand prix, Honolulu  
Oct 11: Ironman triathlon world championships, Kona, Hawaii  
Oct 18: European duathlon cup final, Cairo  
Oct 23: European triathlon cup final, Antalya, Turkey  
Nov 18: World triathlon championships, Perth, Australia

## WRESTLING

Feb 15-18: English Volleyball Association Stadium Cup final, Leeds  
Apr 5-6: English Cup final, Sheffield  
Apr 18: Royal Bank Scottish Cup final, Edinburgh  
May 10-11: EYA County Cup final, Liverpool  
May 16: City of Glasgow European Club tournament  
June 14: Scottish Open, Perth

## WRESTLING

Mar 21-22: Home nations tournament, Sheffield  
Mar 23-24: Home nations tournament, Millfield School  
May 17: Championship final, Walsley  
May 23-25: Four nations tournament, Glasgow  
Aug 13-24: European championships, Sevilla

## WRESTLING

July 18-20: National championships, vbo  
July 24-27: European championships, vbo  
Aug 2-3: National youth championships, vbo  
Aug 17-19: National senior championships, vbo  
Aug 20-21: British masters, vbo  
Sept 20-21: World championships, Colombia

## WRESTLING

Feb 15-18: British powerlifting championships, Birmingham  
May 17-11: European powerlifting championships, Birmingham  
May 18-19: European weightlifting championships, vbo  
May 20-21: World junior men and women's weightlifting championships, Cape Town  
June 20-22: European men and women's weightlifting championships, vbo  
July 3: British weightlifting championships, vbo  
Dec 5-14: World weightlifting championships, Chongqing, Thailand

## WRESTLING

Mar 29-31: National racing championships, vbo  
Apr 12-13: National racing championships, second round, Hayling Island  
Apr 26-27: National racing championships, third round, Pinner  
May 3-5: National board sailing championships, vbo  
May 10-11: National racing championships, fourth round, vbo  
May 24-26: National racing championships, fifth round, vbo  
June 28-29: National racing championships, seventh round, vbo  
Aug 9-10: National racing championships, eighth round, vbo  
Sept 6-7: National board sailing championships, vbo  
Sept 13-14: Youth and masters national championships, Weymouth  
Sept 20-21: National racing championships, ninth round, vbo  
Oct 17-18: National racing championships, final round, vbo  
Oct 22-23: Inter-national board sailing championships, Garmisch-Partenkirchen

## WRESTLING

Apr 4-5: Freestyle World Cup, Denver  
Apr 18: Scottish Open freestyle championships, vbo  
May 17-18: European freestyle championships, vbo  
May 24-25: European freestyle championships, vbo  
May 29-30: European freestyle championships, vbo  
May 31-June 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
June 30-July 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
July 30-Aug 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 30-Sept 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sept 30-Oct 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 30-Nov 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Nov 30-Dec 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Dec 30-Jan 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jan 30-Feb 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Feb 30-Mar 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Mar 30-Apr 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Apr 30-May 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
May 30-Jun 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jun 30-Jul 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Jul 30-Aug 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Aug 30-Sep 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Sep 30-Oct 1: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 2-3: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 4-5: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 6-7: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 8-9: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 10-11: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 12-13: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 14-15: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 16-17: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 18-19: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 20-21: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 22-23: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 24-25: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 26-27: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct 28-29: World freestyle championships, vbo  
Oct



# John Hopkins looks back at a remarkable year for a golfer whose best is still to come

## Future burning bright for Tiger — the chosen one

Tiger! Tiger! burning bright,  
In the forests of the night;  
What immortal hand or eye  
Could frame thy fearful  
symmetry?

William Blake

No career burnt brighter at such a tender age than that of Tiger Woods, the prodigious golfer, who celebrated his 21st birthday on Monday and flew from his million-dollar home in Florida to spend it among the blackjack tables and fruit machines of Las Vegas. "Tiger wanted to make his birthday an occasion to remember rather than just have a dinner with his parents or some such," a member of his management team said. "So he went to Vegas with some school friends to do some gambling."

Though he has come of age for little more than 48 hours, Woods already finds himself in a position in golf that has not been matched since the emergence of Jack Nicklaus, at almost the same age, 35 years ago, and Arnold Palmer before that. Indeed, Woods has exceeded those two icons in the success that he has had since August 27 when, in a 13-word statement, he confirmed that he had turned professional. Perhaps one has to go back to 1930, when Bobby Jones, the legendary amateur, won the Open and Amateur titles of the United States and Great Britain in one dizzy spell, to find a golfing phenomenon of similar proportions.

Nobody has made such a professional debut as Woods, who finished among the leading five players in five consecutive tournaments, something that no rookie had done before him. The fact is that Woods, whose father is a Thai, has taken the game away from being the sole domain of a middle-class, country club, predominantly white constituency and caused it to enter the consciousness of a far wider audience than ever before. If there was any doubt about this, then consider this: Michael Jordan, the basketball player, declared that Woods was his biggest hero on earth.

Sport in the United States is best chronicled by *Sports Illustrated*, the authoritative weekly magazine. When *Sports Illustrated* requests a round of golf with the President, be it Bush or Clinton, it gets it. Late last month it added the gift to the gingerbread of Woods's



At 21, Woods has taken the world of golf by storm and captured the imagination of enthusiasts in a way not seen since the emergence of the great Nicklaus

recent life by naming him as its sportsman of the year.

In doing this, it was acknowledging the remarkable interest generated in Woods since he won his third successive US Amateur, United States Golf Association title in all, in mid-August. It began when he signed contracts worth \$60 million over five years,

excluding bonuses, with Nike, the sportswear company, and Titleist, the golf ball manufacturer. "Eight million dollars a year! That's over three times what Greg Norman gets," Hughes Norton, Woods's manager, is alleged to have said when outlining the terms of the Nike deal to his client.

There was no lessening of

interest in Woods when 21 of his first 27 rounds as a professional were in the 60s, contributing to him making the fastest jump into the world's top 50 golfers ever. Then, just to cap it all, Woods won two of his first eight tournaments, winning \$740,000 (about £450,000). Golf, they say, is a game of inches. Here was a young

man roaring ahead in leaps and bounds. It was unheard of.

When the stars threw down their spears  
And watered heaven with their tears:  
Did he smile his work to see?  
Did he who made the Lamb make thee?

"The interest in Tiger has been greater than in any client we have ever had," Bev Norwood, vice-president, golf publishing, at the International Management Group, said. "He has received requests to be on the covers of seven non-sports magazines. His interview requests have slowed down now to about 20 each week."

All the major television networks have requested him. The Bill Cosby sitcom show would write an episode around Tiger if he would agree to appear in it. If we had wanted to, I could have filled every working day since he turned pro with interviews with journalists, appearances on chat shows and situation comedies and the like."

After the success that Woods has had these past three months, Nicklaus's observation at the US Masters last year, to the effect that Woods could win more Masters than he and Palmer combined, no longer sounds exaggerated.

At times, Woods's parents say things that jar on the ears of others, specially other parents. "Tiger has Thai, African, Chinese, American, Indian and European blood," Tida, his mother, said. "He can hold everyone together. He is the Universal Child." In this extravagant claim, she is backed up by Buddhist monks in Los Angeles and Thailand who, after

**'If he becomes a politician, he will be either a president or a prime minister'**

reading Tiger's astrological charts, said: "Tiger has wondrous powers. If he becomes a politician, he will be either a president or a prime minister. If he enters the military, he will be a general."

In an article in *Sports Illustrated*, Earl Woods is quoted as saying about his son: "Tiger is the Chosen One. He'll have the power to impact nations. Not people, nations. The world is just getting a taste of his power."

This would sound frightening, were it not for two facts. First, that Woods is a phenomenon, as we have seen; secondly, that he carries such sentiments with obvious ease. "I don't see any of this as scary or a burden," Tiger said in the same article. "I have always known where I wanted to go in life. I've never let anything deter me. This is my purpose. It will unfold."

Tiger! Tiger! burning bright,  
In the forests of the night;  
What immortal hand or eye  
Dare frame thy fearful  
symmetry?

## Rolling back the years to a world of difference

SIMON BARNES



Midweek View

Sport is real life on fast-forward. I have often said this; now I propose to prove it. For, in sport, everything is exaggerated, often to absurd levels: stratospheric elation and cataclysmic dejection. Triumph and disaster dance hand-in-hand to the music of sport equanimity is the eternal wallflower as the endless gawdite of sport continues.

Real history unfolds at a leisurely rate in world affairs. Even in such allegedly frenetic matters as party politics, the march toward denouement takes place in slow motion. A week may be a long time in politics, but half a second is an eternity to an athlete in competition.

In family life, generations succeed generation in units of about 30 years; but, in sport, entire dynasties grow, reign, subside into decadence, crash and plummet, and the entire cycle takes no more than a few years. Heroes come and go like mayflies. A year passes in sport and all is different: a decade and the entire landscape has changed.

So, with a cat-scattering thump, the essential reference book for all enthusiasts of the sporting round lands on the doormat: the *Sports Yearbook 1997*, the omnibus of Wisden. This book has existed in various forms under various sponsors for not quite a decade and, in order to prove my fast-forward thesis, I turned back to the first one.

It was published as *The Sportsman's Almanac 1990*, under the editorship of Matthew Engel, who now edits, with some style, the single sport *Wisden*. It tells of sport's 1989, so let us examine, as we enter a new year, a gap of eight years. Eight years: a political season, an historical moment, a geological nano-second, a sporting eternity.

Eight years: another country — they do things differently there. Surveys it: the sporting landscape is not just changed, it is virtually unrecognisable. Endless seismic upheavals have erected entire mountain ranges, demolished continents, emptied oceans, flooded entire nations. Let us start with football.

**'Everything that was set in stone in 1989 has crumbled away'**

Football. The politically-motivated debate on identity cards for supporters continued. Football was haunted by disaster, hag-ridden by violence, a game descending into contempt and poverty.

English cricket, however, began its summer filled with the brightest optimism. Most expected considerable success in the Ashes series under David Gower, but it turned out to be the beginning of the downward spiral into a national joke. England lost 4-0 to Australia. Gower was duly dumped at the end of it all and Ian Botham was not picked for the winter tour, a decision that he described as "macabre". The West Indians, meanwhile, were unbeatable. The Dubai inquiry looked into Ben Johnson and the

drugs business. Steve Ovett, still a leading athlete, burst into tears on television. Mike Tyson would never be beaten. Desert Orchid won the Cheltenham Gold Cup and Nashwan was, briefly, the horse of the century.

The England rugby team made the first moves in a climb away from the status of national joke, and they did better than expected in the five nations' championship. All the same, France won the title more or less as a matter of routine, and for the fourth year running. Who could ever think of stopping them? Rugby league was a winter game and Widnes won the championship.

Snooker was still sexy and Steve Davis won the world championship for the third year running. Ivan Lendl was the world's No 1 tennis player, though Boris Becker won Wimbledon. Steffi Graf, winning Wimbledon for the second time, looked rather promising; Chris Evert retired with 157 tournament victories. A decent English tennis player? No chance.

Meanwhile, Alain Prost winged his way to the Formula One world drivers' championship, but everyone knew that Ayrton Senna, who came second, had an extra dimension to his skills. The year was surely just a blip in his personal pattern: history was his for the taking.

Eight years in sport, and not so much as changed as a different world. Everything that was set in stone in 1989 has crumbled: one eternal order has succeeded the next in the twinkling of an eye.

Everything that seems most solid, settled and certain in sport today will change, and change soon, for that is sport's nature. Hemman, Cantona, Shearer, Hill, Dettori, Faldo: enjoy it while you can, for sporting lease has all too short a date.

Sport is extreme, crazed, wild, miserable, delightful, absurd and gone in a flash. Rather like your own youth.

*The BBC Radio 5 Sports Yearbook 1997*, edited by Peter Nichols, published by Oddball, price £12.99.

## NEW BODY DEFENDED BY CORSIE

By DAVID RHYE JONES

WITH the world's leading lawn and carpet bowlers poised to take control of the professional side of their sport, Richard Corsie, the chairman of the Professional Bowls Association (PBA), was keen yesterday to play down suggestions that the game could fall victim to player power.

The PBA's new company, the World Bowls Tour Limited (WBLT), which is launched today, will look after bowls at its highest level, and will replace the World Indoor Bowls Council (WIBC) as the sport's leading organising body once the Saga world indoor championships are over this month.

"We are not a breakaway group," Corsie, who has won the world title three times, said. "We have consulted with the sport's governing bodies — the World Bowls Board and the WIBC — at every stage. We invited them to sit on our board — an offer which they have so far declined."

"Our initiative will unify the sport at top level, so that we can speak with one voice, and make a more professional impact with sponsors and television companies. It represents the most exciting and significant development in our game since Sir Francis Drake's famous dalliance on Plymouth Hoe. Everyone will benefit — at every level of the sport."

The WBLT has pledged to give its "full support and co-operation" to the WIBC in the promoting of the 1997 world championships at Preston this month; and the WIBC, in handing over the reins to the players, has, in its turn, promised "full support and co-operation" to the tour for the four remaining events on the present BBC contract.

The quiet revolution sees players taking a leading role in the game without the trauma seen in other sports. Corsie said: "We created the WBLT in order to achieve our goals for more television, more sponsorship, and more events — because we want more opportunities for our members as professionals."

## SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

This signalling problem occurred in the 1995 Bermuda Bowl.

Dealer West	Love all	IMPs
♠ AKJ884 ♥ 83 ♦ A72 ♣ A2	♠ 9876 ♥ J43 ♦ KQ3 ♣ 1072	♠ 9876 ♥ J43 ♦ KQ3 ♣ 1072

W	N	E	S
1S Pass Pass Double	Pass Pass 5C All Pass	4S SD Pass	5C Pass Pass

Contract: Six Clubs doubled, by South. Lead: Ace of diamonds.

When West (Chris Convery, playing for South Africa) could not double Five Clubs, East (Craig Gower) correctly decided to bid on and, to ensure the best lead against Six Clubs, he bid Five Diamonds. On the ace of diamonds, Gower played the nine. Now Convery was afraid that the ace of spades would stand up as, with seven spades, West might have bid immediately over Five Clubs.

Hence East should play the queen of diamonds on the ace. As that technically denies the king, it forces West to try spades.

Year end congress  
The Swiss teams at the year end congress was won on a split by Barret and Maggie Shenkin, Victor Silverstone and Gerald Haase; second were Akram Zaman, Peter Edelman, Malcolm Pryor and Tony Eastgate.

Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

## WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

CHAMPART  
a. A kind of lease  
b. Half of a meadow  
c. Field sketching

COWAN  
a. A milkmaid  
b. A mountain ash  
c. A wall-builder

## KEENE on CHESS

By RAYMOND KEENE, CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Reverse hat-trick

Michael Adams, the pre-tournament favourite at Hastings, has caused a sensation by losing his first three games. In the third round he went down to Eduard Rozentalis in a sharp variation of the Caro-Kann. Xie Jun (the former women's world champion from China), the early leader, was topped by Stuart Conquest. Hebdon and Rozentalis now share the lead on 2½/3.

White: Eduard Rozentalis  
Black: Michael Adams  
Hastings, December 1996  
Caro-Kann Defence

1 d4 d5	40 Kd3 Rb6+
2 d4 d5	41 Kc3 Kd6
3 e4 cxd5	42 Rc7 Kd4
4 c4 Nc6	43 Rc8 Rxd7
5 Nc3 Nc6	44 Nxd7 Rxd7
6 Nf3 Nd5	45 b5 Kd3
7 cxd5 Nxd5	46 b6 Kd2
8 Qc6 Nb6	47 a4 e5
9 Qd5 Nd4	48 a5 e4
10 g4 Nc4	49 a6 e3
11 Bb5+ Nd5	50 b7 Black resigns
12 Nd6 e6	
13 Nc3 Ne7	
14 Qd7 g6	
15 Qd4 Bg7	
16 Re1 Bb6	
17 Bg6 Bb6	
18 Bb6 e6	
19 Qd5 Rb6	
20 Qc7 Ne5	
21 Re3 Rb6	
22 Qd8 Rb6	
23 Rf1 Rb6	
24 Ne4 Kg7	
25 b4 Nd7	
26 Rc3 Rb6	
27 a3 f5	
28 Ne5 Nf8	
29 d7 Nf6	
30 Ne4 Re6	
31 Re7 Re7	
32 Ne5 Rb6	
33 Ra7 Ne6	
34 Re1 Kf8	
35 Nf6 Rb6	
36 Rb6+ h6	
37 Ne5 Rb6	
38 Kf1 g5	
39 Kd2 h5	

Diagram of final position

Short's triumph  
Nigel Short, Great Britain's top-ranked grandmaster, has won the powerful Koop Tjuchem tournament in Groningen, Holland, coming ahead of a field that included many of the world's leading players.

Chess information

The Groningen web site, which contains all the games with notes, can be accessed on <http://www.noord.BART.nl/ssg/groning1.htm>.

Times book

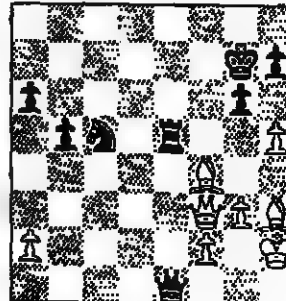
The *Times Winning Moves 2* contains 240 chess puzzles from international grandmaster Raymond Keene's daily column in *The Times*, and is available now from bookshops or from B.T. Batsford Ltd (tel: 01376 321276 at £6.99 plus postage and packing).

Raymond Keene writes Monday to Friday in Sport and in Weekend on Saturday.

## WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Lubbers — Rostrand, Holland, 1956. White can regain his sacrificed exchange (rook for minor piece) with 1. Bxe5+. However, he can do better. Can you see how?



Solution on page 37

Answers on page 37



# McGeechan dreams of taking Lions to higher plane

There have been 11 international matches involving the home unions in the pre-Christmas period (if you include England's meeting with the New Zealand Barbarians in that category) and it is no great reflection on British or Irish rugby that the most encouraging of them could be perceived as the 37-20 defeat that South Africa inflicted upon Wales.

That, at any rate, is the view of Ian McGeechan, who, next summer, will take the best 35 players from these islands to play South Africa. McGeechan, the coach for the third successive time to the British Isles team, might reasonably have hoped to have pencilled in half his tour party, but now he must look to the five nations' championship for more positive food for thought.

However, the Lions selectors will be noting club form as well as that of the various countries, and that is where McGeechan has found most of his encouragement at the half-way point of the British season. The open-minded conjunction of players, coaches and referees has offered a potent mixture in the English first division, not all of it

sufficiently meaningful, but indicative of a changing attitude. McGeechan perceives three distinct stages for the leading British players: the attitude adopted in domestic rugby, the creation of a more expansive game by the national teams, leading to the highest level of all — the Lions, whom McGeechan takes to be one of the top three sides in the world, with New Zealand and South Africa.



McGeechan: optimistic

David Hands suggests that players' performances for their clubs as well as countries may hold the key to selection for the British Isles touring team

"That is how the Lions are regarded in South Africa," he said, "and that is the challenge for us next summer."

"The Lions are bigger overseas than any national team and, for that reason, they are more important than they have ever been for the tactical development of our top players. We keep talking about different levels and more competitions here, but though it may be only a small group of players, there is still some value in having a Lions test at home each season, to represent the highest possible level British players can aspire to."

McGeechan leaves no room for doubt over the significance with which he regards the Lions concept, yet he is enough of a realist to know that results on the field have to reflect the worth of that concept. In 1989 his Lions beat Australia 2-1, in 1993 they lost by the same margin to New Zealand, the forthcoming series in South Africa, you might say, will be the defining one.

McGeechan, though, has looked in vain at the international stage for the tactical ambition that will be required to beat South Africa. "We won't win there by playing a tight game or a short game," he said. "We have to match them in the tight areas, but we have to remain as flexible as we can, to make them work. That's where New Zealand adapted so well last summer: they didn't beat South Africa in the scrums, but that area didn't become an Achilles' heel and that will be the key for us."

"The most encouraging feature of our pre-Christmas international programme was probably Wales' match with South Africa. Although technically Wales weren't good enough to achieve what they set out to do, they were trying to create positions they could play from."

"There has been no criticism of England in those set-piece areas over the past few seasons, but it's what happens afterwards that matters, at the breakdown, the

movement of players around the breakdown and from it, England have had difficulty in changing. They tend to be the most structured of sides, but, in South Africa, once the set-pieces are right, we will want to deconstruct the game and produce fluid situations. I hope we will see this evolving in the five nations' series, see more happening away from the set-pieces, quality decision-making and quality play."

That is an optimistic outlook, given the introverted nature of the five nations' and the limited experience of many of those who will be playing in it. But McGeechan would rather have glorious failure than win a restricted series by the odd penalty goal.

That is necessary both for the development of his players as all-rounders and for the wellbeing of the international game. It may be anathema to national coaches, but the Lions selectors will not object to the home unions losing games in the five nations' championship, so

long as they are seen to be striving for the ideal.

"There are a number of players who have done themselves no harm by the way they are playing at club level," McGeechan said. Though he will not name names at this juncture, he will have been heartened by the consistency, month by month and year by year, of players such as Martin Johnson, the Leicester lock, who has shown



Johnson: consistent

that he has the mentality to battle through a tour itinerary that McGeechan describes as the equivalent of ten five nations' games and three World Cup finals.

The odd outstanding five nations' appearance will mean no. Potential Lions must be able to call up outstanding form on each of the four weekends if they are to be in the roll-call by the end of March. Some of the pieces seem already to be in place: Robert Howley, of Wales, must have booked one of the scrum half berths, Gregor Townsend, of Scotland, one of those at stand-off half, while Keith Wood, the Ireland captain, is a frontrunner for a hooking spot.

Genuine quality, however, is thin. If England, through weight of playing numbers, expect to provide the core of the side, they will have to improve on form so far. The five nations is frequently the making of Scotland, while Ireland, against Italy on Saturday, and Wales, against the United States on January 11, have yet more preparation before the opening weekend of the championship, on January 18. If McGeechan has his fingers crossed at this stage, who could blame him?

## RUGBY LEAGUE

### Lydon ends period of distinction at Wigan

By Christopher Irvine

ON THE field, in the dressing-room and, latterly, in the office at Central Park, in his role as football manager at Wigan, Joe Lydon was an inspirational figure and the consummate professional. His decision to leave yesterday was not easy after an 11-year association with the club.

Lydon's time at Wigan covered the most successful period in the club's history. As player, assistant coach and manager, Lydon's input was always significant and his resignation, tendered at the expiry of his present contract, was accepted reluctantly after lengthy discussions with Jack Robinson, the Wigan chairman.

"It's been very amicable, something we talked about for a while," Lydon said. "I just needed to take a step away from Wigan and from rugby league for a few weeks to consider my options."

Interest has been shown by several rugby union clubs in Lydon. He helped to coach the North division last season. His farewell appearance for Wigan was at Twickenham last May in the second cross-code match against Bath. Nonetheless, his future is thought to lie in league, possibly at Leeds in succession to Hughie McGahan as football manager.

The second challenge match at St Helens today — weather permitting — will be the first Lydon has played no part in since he signed for Wigan from Widnes, in 1986, and became league's first £100,000

transfer. He won every domestic honour and made 30 appearances for Great Britain. Speed was his prime asset, and accounted for two of the best tries seen at Wembley, in the 1984 Challenge Cup final for Widnes against Wigan.

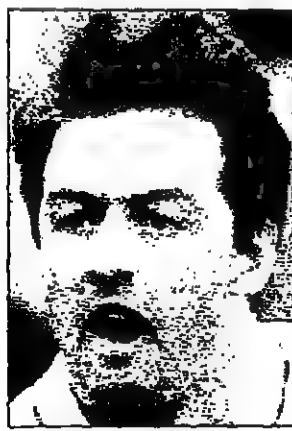
Robinson praised Lydon's ambassadorial qualities and regretted his departure. The football manager's post set up for Lydon will remain unfilled. "I am proud to have played my part as player, coach and manager at a club that has gained so much success," Lydon said.

A youthful Wigan side is again at half-strength for the return fixture at St Helens. The Knowsley Road pitch is subject to a further inspection at 9am. The surface was deemed playable yesterday and is covered by protective sheeting. Conditions overnight will dictate whether the match goes ahead. Heavy snow yesterday accounted for the other matches scheduled for today, at Keighley and Dewsbury, which have been rearranged for Sunday.

Nigel Wright, who missed Wigan's 32-22 win in the first leg, last Thursday, is over his flu and is on the substitutes' bench. He is the one change to Wigan's line-up. Kris Radlinski, scorer of three tries in the first match, Stephen Holgate, Daryl Cardiss and Gael Talbot have all recovered from minor injuries.

Bobbie Goulding's return from a back injury gives added substance to a strong St Helens back line. His partner at half back is Paul Anderson, normally a forward, whose full debut follows the high impact that he made on the recent Great Britain Academy tour of New Zealand. The versatile Andy Northey fills in at hooker for the first time, as Keiron Cunningham is still sidelined after a knee operation.

Leeds, who this week completed their six-strong overseas player quota, have acquired Rudi Meir, an Australian skills coach, who is joining them on a six-month secondment from Southern Cross University. He had a short spell at Wigan during 1995.



Lydon: significant input



Philippoussis, of Australia, follows through on his powerful service on his way to a Hopman Cup victory over Forget, of France

## TENNIS

### El Sawy is next in line for Henman

By Our Sports Staff

TIM HENMAN, the leading British player, must believe that fortune is on his side, for he has begun his 1997 campaign on a gentle note. Having beaten Herbert Wiltschko, an Austrian qualifier, 6-3, 6-1 yesterday, he described the defeat as the worst match he had played in a decade.

Thomas Muster, of Austria, the No 1 seed, reached the second round with a 7-5, 6-4 win over Hernan Guny, of Argentina, and Petr Korda, of the Czech Republic, the defending champion, had a 6-4, 6-2 victory over Stephane Simian, of France.

Mark Philippoussis unleashed 57 aces as he completed successive singles and doubles victories yesterday to lift Australia to a 2-1 win over France, the No 4 seeds, in the Hopman Cup mixed teams' championship at the Burswood Dome in Perth.

Philippoussis defeated Guy Forget 7-6, 6-2 in the men's singles and then combined with the veteran, Nicole Pietrangeli, to win a tense mixed doubles 7-6 against Forget and Mary Pierce. France had earlier taken the lead when Pierre beat Bradette 7-6, 6-1 in the women's singles.

Michael Stich, the former

Wimbledon champion, playing his first match since he was beaten by Henman in the first round of the Grand Slam Cup in Munich last month, lost to Sergi Bruguera, of Spain, 6-3, 6-1 yesterday, described the defeat as the worst match he had played in a decade.

Henman beat El Sawy 6-7, 6-2, 6-2 in a dead Davis Cup rubber at Wimbledon on grass in September and, if he repeats that win on the Qatar hard courts, he will go through to the quarter-finals without meeting a player who received direct entry into the main draw.

Although El Sawy is ranked only No 149 in the world, as against Henman's No 29, he was good enough to beat Jan Sieminko, of Poland, the No 3 seed who is No 15 in the world, 6-3, 6-7, 7-6 in the first round.

Earlier, El Sawy had beaten Jamie Delgado, of Great Britain, Henman's great friend and former doubles partner, 4-6, 6-3, 6-2 in the final qualifying round.

Michael Stich, the former

### Blyth believes Challenge fleet has split into two divisions

By Edward Gorman, Sailing Correspondent

THE BT Global Challenge fleet has now sailed the best part of 12,000 miles over two legs to New Zealand. There are still 20,000 more miles to sail before the race is won, yet the class acts in the field have already asserted themselves.

The top boats, which arrived in Wellington at the head of the fleet on Monday, are Group 4, under Mike Golding, Toshiba Wave Warrior, under Simon Walker, and the race's youngest skipper, and Save The Children, under the command of Andy Hindley, the former training skipper for crew volunteers in the race.

Those three have achieved remarkably close overall times for the two legs and have drawn well away from Mark Lodge's *Motomala*, the next boat. When times for both legs are taken together, Golding has a 16-hour advantage over Walker, who in turn has just five hours over Hindley. Then there is a big gap to Lodge, who is 36 hours behind Hindley and 57 adrift of Golding.

Lodge can expect his time to be improved somewhat after redress is awarded for time taken refuelling the dismasted *Concert*. There is no doubt

that, had she not been dismasted and demoted to the back of the fleet for the second leg, *Concert* would also be in the top echelon.

"There are two bunches," Chay Blyth, the race director said, "the ones who want to race and the ones who want to get round. The ones who want to race are very competitive. I think it might change on the next leg [1,500 miles from Wellington to Sydney] because it will be a bit of a sprint and the backmarkers will probably stay with the leaders."

Latest positions 24

Blyth is thrilled by the closeness of the racing at the front of the fleet and argues that his volunteers should be taken more seriously by many in the racing fraternity in Great Britain.

"If you look at *Save The Children* and *Group 4*, for example," he said, "they actually crossed tracks at the waypoint right in the middle of the ocean. The racing is hard and very competitive. I think the word 'amateur' in this

context has to be redefined."

*Motomala* was the first of three finishers yesterday, in fourth place for the leg. Nine hours after her, *Global Teamwork* work got in after a frustrating wait for a breeze, followed by *Commercial Union*, whose crew quickly joined in the huge New Year's Eve party under way at Queen's Wharf.

For Kit Harrison, 23, a crew member on *Teamwork*, the last day racing into Wellington and the arrival in Lambton Harbour have been the highlight of the race so far.

"Racing down the coast, we were in time as never before," he said. "Every manoeuvre worked fantastically well. As soon as we docked, we were handed a crate of beer, steak sandwiches, fish and chips, fresh fruit and strawberries."

The backmarkers, meanwhile, were feeling the effects of hurricane Fergus, with *Time & Tide*, 3Com, *Courtauld International* and *Heath Insured II* reporting horrendous conditions. The disabled crew on *Time & Tide* were beating into 56 knots of wind with waves sweeping the deck and the cockpit flooding regularly.

## RUGBY UNION

### Ashton and Bath yet to resolve differences

By David Hands, Rugby Correspondent

BATH players will start the new year as they finished the old — uncertain about the future of Brian Ashton, their chief coach. The league game with Saracens on Saturday will be the third weekend since Ashton's future with the club was called into question, though yesterday there were further discussions involving him and Tony Swift, the club chairman.

"We are hoping the situation will be resolved in the very near future," Swift — a pupil of Ashton's when both were living in the North West — said last night.

Bath must hope to arrive at a position where they can harness Ashton's considerable coaching talents and the organisational qualities that John Hall has brought, as team manager and subsequently as director of rugby.

There are said to have been differences of opinion between the men which have led to the present impasse; meanwhile, Andy Robinson, helped by Ged Roddy, has been preparing the team which, against Saracens, remains without the injured Mike Cant.

David Young, the Wales prop, will miss Cardiff's Heineken Cup semi-final with Brive on Sunday and, in all probability, the international with the United States in Cardiff on January 11, the team for which will be named tomorrow. Young damaged a shoulder against South Africa last month.

With two other international props available — Andrew Lewis and Lyndon Mui — Cardiff should not go short-handed to France. Mui, who has withdrawn from the game today at the Arms Park between Emerging Wales and the United States XV, who, if the bitter weather continues, are likely to play all four of their tour matches in Cardiff, where under-20s heating offers insurance against the weather.

That is one of the main headaches for the Heineken Cup organisers, who cannot afford any postponement. They have asked Leicester and Brive, the host clubs this weekend, to ensure that they have adequate pitch covering and heater blowers available so that the games can go ahead. Leicester, where there was heavy snow yesterday, will install heating today and are optimistic that their semi-final, with Toulouse, will proceed.

## TODAY'S FIXTURES

### FOOTBALL

Not of 3.0 unless stated  
odds correct at press time  
goals correct at press time  
goals correct at press time

FA Carling Premiership

(1) Arsenal v Manchester United

(2) Chelsea v Liverpool

(3) Coventry v Sunderland

(4) Derby v Sheffield Wednesday

(5) Everton v Manchester City

(6) Leicester v Tottenham

(7) Manchester United v Aston Villa (8.0)

(8) Newcastle v Leeds

(9) Southampton v Wimbledon

(10) West Ham v Nottingham Forest

(11) West Ham v Nottingham Forest

(12) West Ham v Nottingham Forest

(13) West Ham v Nottingham Forest

(14) West Ham v Nottingham Forest

### Nationwide League

First division

(1) Barnsley v Oldham

(2) Birmingham v Manchester City

(3) Bolton v Bradford

(4) Charlton v Ipswich

(5) Crystal Palace v Reading

(6) Huddersfield v Stoke

(7) Norwich v Portsmouth

(8) Oxford United v Grimsby

(9) Port Vale v Southend

(10) Sheffield United v Wolverhampton

(11) Shrewsbury v Walsley

(12) West Bromwich v Tranmere

(13) West Bromwich v Tranmere

(14) West Bromwich v Tranmere

(15) West Bromwich v Tranmere

### Second division

(1) Brentford v Wycombe

(2) Bristol Rovers v Plymouth

(3) Burnley v Luton

(4) Crawley v Millwall

(5) Luton v Burnley

(6) Northampton v Bournemouth

(7) Peterborough v Barnsley

(8) Rotherham v Gillingham

(9) Shrewsbury v Blackpool

(10) Stockport v Rotherham

(11) Watford v Bristol City

(12) Watford v Bristol City

(13) Watford v Bristol City

(14) Watford v Bristol City

(15) Watford v Bristol City

(16) Watford v Bristol City

### Third division

(1) Colchester v Leyton Orient

(2) Darlington v Grimsby

(3) Dover v Welling

(4) Heddonfield v Torquay

(5) Harrogate v York City

(6) Harrogate v York City

(7) Harrogate v York City

(8) Harrogate v York City

(9) Harrogate v York City

(10) Harrogate v York City

(11) Harrogate v York City

(12) Harrogate v York City

(13) Harrogate v York City

(14) Harrogate v York City

(15) Harrogate v York City

(16) Harrogate v York City

### Fourth division

(1) Bath v Exeter

(2) Bath v Exeter

(3) Bath v Exeter

(4) Bath v Exeter

(5) Bath v Exeter

(6) Bath v Exeter

(7) Bath v Exeter

(8) Bath v Exeter

(9) Bath v Exeter

(10) Bath v Exeter

(11) Bath v Exeter

(12) Bath v Exeter

(13) Bath v Exeter

(14) Bath v Exeter

(15) Bath v Exeter

(16) Bath v Exeter

### Fifth division

(1) Bath v Exeter

(2) Bath v Exeter

(3) Bath v Exeter

(4) Bath v Exeter

(5) Bath v Exeter

(6) Bath v Exeter

(7) Bath v Exeter

(8) Bath v Exeter

(9) Bath v Exeter

(10) Bath v Exeter

(11) Bath v Exeter

(12) Bath v Exeter

(13) Bath v Exeter

(14) Bath v Exeter

(15) Bath v Exeter

(16) Bath v Exeter

### Sixth division

(1) Bath v Exeter

(2) Bath v Exeter

(3) Bath v Exeter

(4) Bath v Exeter

(5) Bath v Exeter

(6) Bath v Exeter

(7) Bath v Exeter

(8) Bath v Exeter

(9) Bath v Exeter

(10) Bath v Exeter

(11) Bath v Exeter

(12) Bath v Exeter

(13) Bath v Exeter

(14) Bath v Exeter

(15) Bath v Exeter

(16) Bath v Exeter

### Seventh division

(1) Bath v Exeter

(2) Bath v Exeter

(3) Bath v Exeter

(4) Bath v Exeter

(5) Bath v Exeter

(6) Bath v Exeter













A brand new baby for just £7,445 with 2 years free insurance?

Now there's something you don't see everyday nurse.

IT'S NOT OFTEN YOU SEE A 7445 pound baby. Especially one with a driver's airbag. Side impact protection system. A reinforced passenger safety cell. And a key pad engine immobiliser. DELIVERED with 2 years FREE insurance for 17-19 year olds. And £500 towards your deposit on our Elect 3 finance scheme (15.9% APR). Take a few deep breaths. And call 0800 123 123 for further information on the Saxo, including the new 5 door and diesel models.

## THE NEW CITROËN SAXO

THE CAR WITH INNER STRENGTHS

CAR SHOWN CITROËN SAXO 1.1TX 3 DOOR £7445 ON THE ROAD. PRICE INCLUDES £200 ON THE ROAD COSTS (DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES AND TWELVE MONTHS' ROAD FUND LICENCE). ON THE ROAD COSTS ARE SUSPENDED ON 1.1TX 3 DOOR AND 1.15X 3 DOOR MODELS ORDERED AND REGISTERED BETWEEN 1.12.96 AND 31.03.97. 17-19 YEARS COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE SUBJECT TO TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF INSURANCE OFFER. INCLUDES ALL SAXO MODELS EXCLUDING L&L. A SEPARATE SCHEME APPLIES TO DRIVERS IN NORTHERN IRELAND. TYPICAL ELECT 3 EXAMPLE FOR SAXO 1.1TX 3 DOOR: ELECT 3 PRICE £7274.06. DEPOSIT £1,500.00. WHICH INCLUDES £200 PAID FOR BY CITIZENS. 24 MONTHLY PAYMENTS (15.9% APR) OF £164.99. TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £2,008.76. \*FREE £200 DEPOSIT TOWARDS ELECT 3 FINANCE SCHEMES ONLY. ELECT 3 PRICE INCLUDES ON THE ROAD COSTS PLUS EXTENDED WARRANTY AND ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE. ELECT 3 IS AVAILABLE ONLY TO DRIVERS 17-19 YEARS OLD. FINANCE SUBJECT TO STATUS. A GUARANTEE MAY BE REQUIRED. FULL WRITTEN QUOTATIONS ON REQUEST FROM PSA FINANCE PLC, SIGLIAN AVENUE, LONDON W1CA 2DD. A FREE VODAPHONE MOBILE PHONE IS AVAILABLE WITH ALL SAXO REGISTRATIONS. MOBILE PHONE OFFER EXCLUDES CHANNEL ISLANDS AND ISLE OF MAN. SUBSIDIARY SUBJECT TO AGE, STATUS AND PAYMENT OF A 12 MONTH LINE RENTAL AGREEMENT. DIGITAL TARIFFS WILL BE CHARGED AT £30 PLUS VAT FOR CONNECTION. ALL OFFERS APPLY TO RETAIL SALES OF CITROËN MODELS ORDERED AND REGISTERED BETWEEN 1.12.96 AND 31.03.97. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS.



# Tribulations of Euro presidency demand Dutch courage

A KING-SIZE headache settled on the Dutch Government today, with little chance of relief for another six months. The ailment, otherwise called the presidency of the European Union, is a drain on smaller states at the best of times, but the Netherlands' latest bout comes with complications.

Taking over the rotating honour from Ireland, the centre-left Government of Wim Kok must extract enough consensus from a malaise-stricken EU to deliver a new version of the Maastricht treaty in Amsterdam next June. With little accord among the 15 members on how to revamp the Union for enlargement, the job would be galling enough without the imminent British election.

At the same time, the Dutch, among the more fervent of EU members, must prevent wobbling in the far more ambi-

tious project for monetary union as the candidates struggle to pass the year-long entrance exam which also opens today. Membership of the currency club will be awarded in spring next year on the basis of economic performance in 1997. To the dismay of monetary union enthusiasts, Britain will then hold the EU chair.

The Netherlands is still suffering from the hangover from its last time in the chair, in 1991, when it poured its federalist dreams into a draft of the Maastricht treaty which was then rejected by all the others. Mr Kok's team are now vying with each other to set low expectations. Hans van Mierlo, the integration-minded Foreign Minister, is playing presidential hopes in the minor key. "I would call it sobriety in difficult times," he said.

Like Klaus Kinkel, the German Foreign Minister, who stepped into the British

**The leaders of The Netherlands were left reeling the last time they were at the EU helm, Charles Bremner writes from Brussels. They believe that the next six months back in the job will demand "sobriety in difficult times"**

Euro-agony this week, Mr van Mierlo makes no bones about the implications of the British elections.

He is worried that Labour will fight with the Conservatives on Eurosceptic territory, limiting London's scope for negotiation in the weeks after the election. "If the European question is used negatively to win a maximum number of votes, it will be difficult to conclude a good treaty," he said. Like many of their colleagues across the EU, Dutch officials

are privately hoping for a Tony Blair government. They do not imagine a Europhile revival from Labour and they share the conventional wisdom that a Blair administration would stay out of monetary union at the outset. But they believe that it would give enough ground on such issues as the national veto to get the "Maastricht II" treaty onto paper. The job may still, they acknowledge, have to be handed over to the Luxembourg presidency for completion in the autumn.

The "British problem" barely masks the discord among the rest over the big questions that are still nowhere near agreement despite nine months of treaty talks at the inter-governmental conference (IGC). These range from curbing the veto and centralising control over frontiers and foreign policy to revamping the commission and giving more power to the European Parliament.

Dispute over the Commission pits the smaller states, who want to keep their right to a seat in the Brussels executive, against the big ones which say the consequent jumbo commission would be a fiasco when the EU soon adds new members from the old communist bloc.

Under its mercurial Gaullist President, France is causing as much anxiety among the Dutch as Britain. Jacques Chirac has been running a feud with Mr Kok over

The Netherlands' liberal drug laws since he took office and he could force the issue as the EU tries to harmonise crime and frontier policy at the IGC. President Chirac picked a new fight at last month's Dublin summit by signalling reluctance to endorse the widely expected appointment of Wim Duisenberg, a Dutchman, as chief of the European Central Bank, the future custodian of the single currency.

Beyond the Chirac quarrels, the Dutch, like many others, believe that the fate of monetary union and the push for integration will be fixed by events in France. In the climate of deep despair there over unemployment and the fate of the Gallic soul, France, it is feared, could turn against the goals of Maastricht and unhinge the partnership with Germany that drives the whole EU.



Milosevic "cannot risk renewed sanctions"

## 'Bucharest scenario' warning to Milosevic

FROM ANTHONY LOYD IN BELGRADE

THE Government of President Milosevic of Serbia showed no sign of backing down to pro-democracy demonstrators in Belgrade yesterday, despite facing one of the largest crowds seen in the capital during 42 days of protest.

Tens of thousands of anti-government Serbs jammed the snowbound streets of Belgrade in a candlelit procession to protest against municipal election results that Mr Milosevic reversed in November.

Riot police remained on the streets in strength and reports that the administration was willing to compromise with recommendations by the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe, recognising the victory of opposition candidates in some municipalities, were soon discounted.

Vuk Draskovic, the opposition leader, said that Mr Milosevic faced a stark choice if he continued with repressive policies. "We [opposition MPs] would have no option but to give back all our political mandates. Milosevic would face international sanctions once more and then what would happen? There are already a million unemployed hungry Serbs here. Milosevic would face rioting across Serbia and disaster."

Mr Draskovic added: "He can choose our option and recognise our victory, or face the Bucharest scenario" — a reference to the violent fall of the Ceausescu regime.

Claxons, bands and whistles echoed around Belgrade, along with the sound of hundreds of chiming docks, brought out by the demonstrators to toll symbolically for Mr Milosevic.

One elderly man said: "I am protesting here, and so is my son. We are prepared to see this through until the end so that our children will not find themselves as I do now, old and still demonstrating."

## Iran cash funded Bosnian election victory, says CIA

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

THE CIA was reported yesterday to have evidence that Iran secretly delivered at least half a million dollars in cash to the President of Bosnia before last September's election.

The agency has discovered that the Iranians gave Alija Izetbegovic, a fellow Muslim, at least two pieces of luggage each stuffed with \$250,000 (£150,000) to help to pay for his victorious campaign, the report said.

The CIA believes that Mr Izetbegovic has been "co-opted by the Iranians" and is now "literally on their payroll", according to a classified report based on the agency's analysis of the issue obtained by the *Los Angeles Times*. Yet President Clinton agreed to release \$100 million in American military aid to Bosnia in November even after the CIA uncovered the Iranian payments and reported the information to his policy-makers, the report said.

Mr Clinton had delayed the aid for months because of concerns about Iranian influence in Bosnia. He let it go ahead only after deciding that the Bosnians had yielded to US demands for the withdrawal of foreign fighters sponsored by Tehran and had sacked Hasan Cengic, the Deputy Defence Minister, because of his links to Iran.

One US official conceded that the Iranian cash payments to Mr Izetbegovic "gave us pause" and he was quietly told that they were "unacceptable". But Mr Clinton decided they were insufficiently serious to halt the flow of US helicopters, tanks, rifles and other military supplies intended to equip and train a restructured Bosnian army. Money for the programme had been pushed through Congress by Bob Dole before he resigned as Republican Senate leader to run for the presidency.

Still, the Iranian influence in Bosnia remains a vexing problem and the CIA and others in Washington are not convinced it has dwindled as much as the Clinton Administration would like to believe.

According to yesterday's report, electronic eavesdroppers and code-breakers at the National Security Agency reported as recently as September that, despite terms agreed in the Dayton peace accords, members of the Iranian Revolutionary Guard remained active throughout Bosnia. The CIA reportedly blames Mr Clinton for encouraging the involvement in Bosnia of Iran, which Washington treats as a pariah nation for its sponsorship of international terrorism. He sanctioned Iranian arms shipments to Bosnia to

save the Government from collapse in April 1994 when Western weapons deliveries were blocked.

The CIA estimates that the Iranians smuggled in about 14,000 tonnes between then and now, at least double the estimates made public by the State Department. Iranian Revolutionary Guard fighters and trainers poured into the country, doubling their presence to 400 or more.

A senior CIA officer was quoted as telling Congress in a secret deposition that the policy of allowing arms into Bosnia was of great assistance in enabling the Iranians to dig in and establish good relations with the Bosnian Government. Americans would live to regret the policy when their troops were blown up "as they no doubt will be before this thing is over", the officer said.

The report said that the dismissal of Mr Cengic had done little to reduce Iran's influence. Officials said at least one member of the Bosnian Muslim Cabinet was an agent of the Iranian intelligence service, according to the classified documents.

□ Sarajevo: Bosnian Serbs, seeking to bolster their claims to statehood, are holding up mail destined for Serb-controlled territory, it was reported. (Reuters)



Jorge de Jesus Ruiz threatens Cecilia Velázquez, a bank branch manager, during a police siege after his failed robbery attempt in Mexico City on Monday. After getting into a car with two hostages, Ruiz shot himself dead

## Polish resort loses allure as big spenders go West

FROM ROGER BOYES IN ZAKOPANE, SOUTHERN POLAND

KROPOWIKI Street in Zakopane glitters with all the authenticity of costume jewellery. The boutiques in this Polish mountain resort are full of sparkling, studded designer dresses and the shops are a match for Vienna or Baden Baden. But, as Jerzy Iwaskiewicz, a writer, says: "Beyond the high street and the tidy wooden chalets, Zakopane is going broke."

The wealthy of Central Europe are flourishing, but their riches are moving westwards and the traditional playgrounds of the rich are beginning to look a little faded. This is important because it was always assumed that the capitalist revolution would see prosperity trickle down from on high. Only that made palatable the great yawning gap between the new rich and the new poor.

There are beggars in the streets, Aids victims and

homeless people, and there are scented women swaddled in mink stepping out of dark-windowed limousines. In this sense Polish cities are indistinguishable from London or New York.

But in Central Europe they have had to discard half a century of egalitarian propaganda and it still smarts that a New Year's Eve party in a Warsaw hotel can cost the equivalent of a doctor's monthly wage. A reporter making a new year round of shops in Warsaw was horrified to find a party dress priced at over \$800. She made her excuses, she says, and left. Zakopane, high in the Tatra mountains, was the St Moritz of the Warsaw Pact. The finer slopes may have been on the Slovak side of the border, but the Poles understood how to make a commercial magnet out of this small, charming village of goatherds and dog breeders.

Even under the communists, Kropowiki Street became a place to flaunt Italian sun-

glasses and designer ski suits. Some of the wealthy roughed it, staying with richly rewarded local families, but nonetheless held their antic après ski parties in the luxurious Kasprowy Hotel perched above the village.

Under communism there was private wealth, some of it legally acquired. Farming was in private hands and green-house owners, growing flowers or tomatoes, prospered. So did boutique owners, record producers, artists with overseas contracts, fashion designers, confectioners, silk manufacturers, money changers



and gynaecologists with private abortion facilities. Their social season could be charted easily: summer in the dachas around the Mazurian lakes, winter in Zakopane, parties in the Polish capital's renowned Architects' Club. In the most miserable days of martial law, when meat and sugar were rationed and laundry paper was a rarity, there were five Rolls-Royces plying around the country.

Now the world has changed and you notice it quickly in Zakopane. "The money has moved to the Alps," Iwaskiewicz, a long-time visitor to the resort, says. There are a few concessions to Western trends — young snowboarders in baggy trousers are in vogue — but on the whole Zakopane has lost its fizz. The wealthy of Central Europe see no point in spending their cash in the East. Increasingly they buy houses in Andalusia and Kensington and winter in South Africa or Gstaad, Switzerland. Zakopane prices remain out of reach of ordinary Poles and

even the educated middle classes who could find low-cost niches outside the resort are giving up or confining their trips to five days instead of a fortnight. It is a similar story in other resorts. Mragowo, an exclusive hotel in the Mazurian lakes, once an attraction for rich weekenders, is now dependent on German tourists searching nostalgically for what they regard as their lost lands.

After the revolutions of 1989-90, underground wealth edged above the surface. The 50 richest Poles, listed in 1991, included men (no women) with interests in meat processing, former racing drivers and sports stars who had managed to grab Western car dealerships, and building magnates. Now five years on, some of these people are in deep water. The magazine *Stolica* this month lists 50 wealthy businessmen, starting with a property dealer accused of embezzling some hundreds of thousands of pounds, who have strayed from the straight

and narrow. The police are hunting for the absconding developer and five of the 50 are living abroad; 15 are under arrest. At least half a dozen of those mentioned on the "anti-list" were regarded five years ago as the winners rather than the villains of the capitalist revolution.

What has changed is that capitalism is becoming more staid in Central Europe and works increasingly within legal confines. In 1991, as in Russia today, the social equation in Central Europe was that wealth bought power. In 1997, the formula is that wealth buys respectability. A dozen private schools are well established in Poland, although there is an increasing trend for wealthy people to send their children to British public schools.

The great difference between the Polish rich of a decade ago and the rich of today is income tax: for the most part it is now paid without question as part of the price of upward mobility.

## Veterans outraged by medals of dishonour

FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

THE Pentagon has dropped America's principal maker of military decorations after the family-owned firm sold unauthorised copies of the nation's highest honour.

HLL, Lordship Industries, based in New York, produced 300 extra Medals of Honour for sale to collectors at \$75 (£45) each. The medal has been awarded 3,401 times for extraordinary valour in combat since its creation by Congress in 1861, mostly posthumously. Only 170 living servicemen possess the award. The maximum penalty for unauthorised wearing of the decoration was raised recently to a year in prison.

Lordship Industries had been the medal's sole authorised manufacturer since the late 1970s and its most recent contract was for 600 medals — but it made 900. The extras were discovered by an off-duty FBI agent, a former US Navy SEAL, who spotted a pair of

them on sale while browsing at a military memorabilia fair in New Jersey.

The company pleaded guilty to making false medals. Its lawyer admitted that two of the three brothers who ran the company had known about the forgery, but said they had since been removed and that none of the firm's 120 employees had been involved.

A court in New Jersey imposed the maximum fine of \$80,000 and ordered the company to repay the \$22,500 it had earned from the sale of the unauthorised medals. "True Medal of Honour recipients and their families have a right to be outraged by their conduct," District Judge William Bassler said.

"It is a theft of our ideals," said Paul Bucha, a retired army captain and a president of the Congressional Medal of Honour Society, who earned his decoration in Vietnam.

## Weakened Gingrich seeks new term

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

A DEFIANT Newt Gingrich has decided to seek re-election as Speaker of the House of Representatives next Tuesday, even if his punishment for ethics violations has not been decided by then.

The Republican leader's determination to run was announced yesterday as his allies strove to shore up support and Democrats continued to demand a commercial magnet out of this small, charming village of goatherds and dog breeders.

The Republican leadership organised a mass conference call for rank-and-file members to reinforce solidarity after one backbencher, Michael Forbes of New York, declared he would not vote for Mr Gingrich. A former Gingrich loyalist, he said dynamic leadership was needed at the start of the new Congress from someone who was not weakened by the ethics struggle.

At least ten other House Republicans have said they are unsure whether they will support Mr Gingrich. His closest advisers privately expect more defections but still believe he will survive. It would need 20 Republicans

out of 227 to abstain for him to be defeated.

Mr Gingrich himself, normally so loquacious, remained silent and out of sight as the struggle over his future raged. Columnists and editors have taken up both sides of the argument, with many noting it would be ironic for Mr Gingrich to be driven from office over one ethics issue while President Clinton, who faces investigations into sev-

eral alleged abuses of power, remains unscathed.

Twelve days ago Mr Gingrich acknowledged breaking House ethics rules by providing inaccurate information to investigators and failing to ensure that his televised college course complied with laws barring the use of tax-exempt charitable funds for a partisan political project. Republican leaders immediately described the violation as no more than a

misdeed and confidently announced that Mr Gingrich would be re-elected as Speaker. In the meantime, they said, the ethics committee would meet to decide his punishment, which they implied would amount to no more than a slap on the wrist.

This plan has come partially unravelled. The ethics committee, evenly balanced between Republicans and Democrats, has been unable to schedule a quick meeting to dispose of the complaint.

Even worse for the Republicans, Jim McDermott, the committee's leading Democrat, has decreed that in spite of Mr Gingrich's admission of guilt, the matter cannot be dealt with in a matter of hours as the Speaker and his supporters had hoped.



Mr Gingrich being sworn in for the first time in 1994

## Diamond deal with Moscow loses glitter

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

ONE of the most enduring and extraordinary partnerships in modern Russian history formally came to a close last night when De Beers, the South African diamond company, terminated its contract to sell Russian diamonds on the world market.

In a move with potentially damaging effects on the price of diamonds, and the cartel controlled by De Beers, the company said that from today it would no longer recognise the contract to sell Russia's rough diamonds.

"From January our formal commitment falls away," said Raymond Clark, the De Beers representative in Moscow. He added that the company would continue to buy Russian diamonds, but outside the formal relationship which had endured for nearly 40 years. Until yesterday, Russia's annual sale of diamonds through De Beers' London-based Central Selling Organ-

isation, was valued at \$77 million, about one quarter of the cartel's annual sales.

De Beers was forced to act after months of largely fruitless negotiations with the Russian authorities on a new agreement. Under the old terms, Russia was supposed to sell 95 per cent of its gem-quality diamonds to De Beers. However, the South Africans became increasingly frustrated by the chaotic state of the Russian industry and claimed that substantial "leakages" of Russian stones were turning up on the world market.

The irony is that De Beers had a far more successful trading relationship with Moscow when the two sides were supposedly implacable ideological foes, with South Africa under white minority rule and the Kremlin controlled by the Communists. Privately, industry analysts believe that a fresh agreement is possible.

King chic  
ing fear  
ing grip  
power

2007 to end  
disgrace

مكتبة الأصل



## The Sofa Specialists



Supermodel Linda Evangelista finds the new MaxMara collection worth getting out of bed for, reports Grace Bradberry

## Why Linda wears the trousers

In 1951, Achille Maramotti, an Italian lawyer, saw pictures of Audrey Hepburn in designs by the French couturier Hubert de Givenchy. Inspired by Hepburn's gamine elegance, and by the skill of his mother, who ran a professional sewing school, Maramotti decided to create his own fashion label.

The first collection consisted of one coat and two jackets, all three cut with clean lines. Nothing revolutionary, you might think, yet MaxMara was the first Italian fashion house to create ready-to-wear.

Today, of course, we are deluged by labels. MaxMara stands for the reverse of automatic fashion culture. Even the label's most devoted customers do not know the name of the figure-head designer, and that is because there is no such person. In-house designers are guided by outside consultants, some of them big names. Karl Lagerfeld, for example, was a collaborator in the Seventies, and Dolce & Gabbana contributed in the Eighties. The names are never divulged at the time. The collections are intended to dovetail with women's lifestyles. They do not represent readymade lifestyles in the way that a Gucci outfit might.

This philosophy explains the number of "diffusion" lines. The MaxMara collection is aimed at working women looking for glamorous, well-cut clothes that will last for several seasons. They want their wardrobes to be recognisably modern, but not trendy. Then there are 22 other labels, of which the best known are Weekend by MaxMara, Marella, I Blues, Sportmax and Pennyblack. About 17 are sold in Britain.

None of the labels is associated with a particular film star, or celebrity. Women as diverse as Isabella Rossellini and Liv Ullmann, the young star of the Bertolucci film *Stealing Beauty*, have been seen wearing mainline MaxMara. Luigi Maramotti, son of Achille, and the company's managing director, has remarked that he would rather see a picture of Rossellini passing through Milan airport in a MaxMara coat than an actress standing up at the Oscars in a dress she has been sponsored to wear.

Swimming against the current fashion tide, MaxMara has also refused to go retro. The spring/summer 1997 collection contained most of the directional items included by other designers. There were wide-legged trouser suits, colonial-inspired jackets, tunic tops, asymmetrical neck-lines and abstract prints. But none had an obvious period feel. This was deliberate. "I don't think retro can work because nobody wants to look back, everyone wants to look into the future," Giorgio Guidotti, MaxMara's art director, says.



"We have a contemporary woman who travels and wants to be modern, to have a personality. She doesn't want to look like Evita one season and Cleopatra the next."

The advertising campaign, featuring Linda Evangelista photographed by Steven Meisel, is intended to reflect this. Evangelista was allowed to select her outfits. She fell in love with the trouser suits.

It is impossible to create images without some reference to the past, and in this case the inspiration was Louise Brooks and the Twenties. "But what we definitely didn't want was retro," says Guidotti — the distinction is between the past as a reference point, and as a pattern book. The self-conscious Seventies styling of some of the more cutting-edge designers is anathema to the MaxMara ethos.



Far left: cream short-sleeve Nehru-collar jacket and matching trousers, £208

Main picture: charcoal wool check tie jacket and trousers, £500

Left: navy double-breasted pinstripe tailored jacket £330 and matching trousers £120; navy shirt £38

Below: wine-red Nehru collar sleeveless silk shirt, £270; mulberry-coloured trousers, £321

Photographer: STEVEN MEISEL  
Model: Linda Evangelista  
Hair and make-up: Gärmen and Lauren Mercier

MaxMara stockists:  
32 Sloane Street, SW1,  
0171-235 7941  
153 New Bond Street, W1,  
0171-491 4748  
Harvey Nichols,  
Knightsbridge, 0171-235 5000  
Harrods, Knightsbridge,  
0171-730 1234  
Selfridges, W1, 0171-829 1234

Matches, 87a High Street, Wimbledon, 0181-944 5366  
Silks, 59-61 High Street, Tunbridge Wells

National inquiry number: 0171-287 3434



don't want shoes. I want shears I just want to tidy



When clot

## EVERYTHING INCLUDING THE GALLEY SINK.

The biggest chandlery store in the world sets up shop from January 3rd until the 12th. You've never seen anything like it. Never seen so many sailboats and powerboats. Or so much space to see them in. This Boat Show is the best ever, because it's aimed directly at real enthusiasts. Their interests. Their passions. Miss it, and you really will have missed the boat.

THE LONDON INTERNATIONAL  
**Boat Show**

EARLS COURT 3-12 JAN

## A changing room of one's own

There are few times when a woman feels herself quite so much the victim of the consumer society as when she enters a high street changing room. Even in the more expensive stores, the conditions are frequently cramped, and offer little in the way of privacy.

Why is it that the curtains are never quite wide enough for the space? Why do the doors not meet the ceiling? And why are so many changing rooms without mirrors, forcing us to parade out in front of other people's husbands and boyfriends (and, if we're gluttons for punishment, our own)? As Virginia Woolf might have written had she shopped at Kookai, all one wants is a changing room of one's own. It's really no wonder that women become conspiracy theorists when it comes to changing rooms. If the mirrors aren't warped then the lighting is deceptive. Do I really look this good — or, more often, this bad? And if you can't find fault with either of those, then there's always the suspicion that the assistants are trained to harry people out before they notice the obvious design flaws.

Hugo Tugman, the architect behind several new shops, including the new Jigsaw Menswear in Manchester, is perplexed by the accusations of devious design: "One of the modern myths is that we've got it all worked out. It's a lot more based on gut feel."

Just to get the record straight, Tugman's changing rooms all contain mirrors, mounted flat against the wall with no attempt to distort the image. But not all his cubicles will be as private as the consumer might like, because while customers would doubtless like to change behind padlocked iron doors, retailers are into "permeability".

At the very least shop assistants want to know if there is anybody in there. If retailers think they can get away with it, they will deprive customers of individual mirrors. "There's always a debate about whether it's good to have them in the changing rooms," says Tugman. "Some retailers are very upfront and want to get at the customers.

That either means having them wander out, or making the doors so small you can peak over the top."

Men won't put up with the same degree of "permeability" as women. "The psychology of shopping is very different," explains Tugman. "Women are more automated. They want everything to be ordered. Men want something more relaxed and unimposing."

In Jigsaw Menswear in Manchester the doors go from floor to ceiling, though they are constructed from vertical slats, angled to let the light in. "The assistants could tell if anyone was in there and could speak through the slats." But men have the luxury of being able to struggle into their trousers without someone flinging back a curtain to ask: "Everything all right in there?"

Only one minor deception has been practised on the men of Manchester: the ceiling is pink, and so a warm light diffuses the store. Many customers would doubtless recoil at the idea that they were seeing their clothes in rose-tinted mirrors, but apparently they don't notice.

What most of us crave, of course, is daylight. Tugman insists that architects simply cannot simulate this in a shop. "You and they make you look like death. Daylight is so powerful you can never recreate it with artificial light."

Instead, Tugman favours warm white lights — not so cold as to render one corpse-like, but not too cosy either: "It needs to look chic." And he never puts spotlights directly above the head. "Strong directional light can be very unpleasant."

More unpleasant than being in a changing room, however, is queuing for one, which explains why so few contain so much as a stool. No wonder some women now resort to the ruse of "unshopping" — buying several items hurriedly, then taking most of them back within the 14-day grace period.

GRACE BRADBERRY  
STYLE EDITOR

## THE TIMES

THE SUCCESS STORY OF THE NINETIES  
CAN YOU ALWAYS GET YOUR COPY?  
Dear Newspaper, please deliver/save me a copy of THE TIMES

Name

Address

Postcode

## CHANEL BOUTIQUE



*Sale*  
from  
*Saturday 4 January*  
until  
*Saturday 11 January*

31 SLOANE STREET, LONDON SW1  
26 OLD BOND STREET, LONDON W1

مكتبة الأصل



A plea from the heart for 1997

# I don't want riches, I don't want flash cars — I just want to be tidy

I don't believe in new year resolutions any more than I believe in Valentine's Day cards: if you need the impetus of an officially designated day to show either your resolve or your affection then neither can be worth registering. But this year I falter.

Today is the day I start being tidy. The fact that I decided this some two weeks ago, is, I do rather pathetically see, a sure sign of my own bad faith.

If I really were positive about changing my depressingly messy ways, I would have started clearing up as soon as I'd made the decision, rather than postulating it.

This is the trouble, though, with being a messy person. One feels so engulfed by impending chaos that even to begin to put a bit of order into one's life is frightening.

Tidying up requires that one throws oneself into the mess, and how can one hurl oneself into the abyss when even standing on the edge peering in is terrifying?

Not all messy people feel like that. Some don't even notice the squalor in which they live. Others actively prefer it. I, unfortunately, am a messy person who hates mess.

How hard, you may ask, can it be, then, to tidy up? But being messy is like being fat: those who consider themselves to have a weight problem know that the way to solve it is to eat less, but somehow in practice it doesn't feel that simple.

If, for example, I found it easy enough to tidy up, I wouldn't be so trapped in the mess of my own making now, just as those who have no trouble eating sensibly tend not to put on weight in the first place.

I think there is a further connection, notionally speaking, between being overweight and being messy. It's about control, or lack of it. However disparagingly we might speak about those rigorously disciplined people who exercise absolute control on themselves and their environment, we tend to admire them, in admittance, an envious fashion.

This is, after all, the age of the control freak, and even if there is something intimidating and rather un-cosy about the sort of person who never has a pound or a piece of paper out of place, it is an unconsciousness that has a confounding way

of looking like an accomplishment.

Why, then, on the other hand, inspires such loathing, out of proportion to any mere aesthetic dismay, is that it smacks of lack of restraint, of a dreaded incontinence. And it's the same with mess.

I've noticed that people who are tidy often draw attention to it in an awful-me sort of way, that implies that although they're paying lip-service to the notion of neatness as a neurosis, secretly they are pleased with their orderliness, and know we're impressed, too.

Victoria Wood, for example, can make jokes about being the sad sort of character who has to get her knicker drawer sorted and catalogued before she can do any work because the outcome of such obsessive behaviour is that everything will be tidy, and that is an uncontested good.

To go back to the fat-mess analogy I'd say that, in a similar way, we have more sympathy for anorexia than we do for compulsive eaters. Someone whose mental disorder shows itself in not eating at least gets thin (and I promise that's how a lot of people think: if it sounds mad, it may be, but still don't write to me as if it's what I think) but someone whose unhappiness makes them eat too much just gets fat, and that is where we lose sympathy. We're too appalled to be concerned.

But there it is: I have resolved this New Year's Day to shed several pounds' worth of scribbled-on envelopes, out-of-date press releases, shopping lists, phone messages and faxes — and this is just in my study. The rest of the house is groaning under the weight of old clothes, old letters and invitations (again), lost socks and a clutter so dispiriting even to contemplate, that I won't.

Tidying up is not alone the answer, I do see that. Experience has taught me that the relief is short-lived. A week or so after one of our sporadic blitzes, the piles start mounding up again.

What is needed is a personality change. That would be dangerous, of course. The dynamic works at present if only because I am married to someone messy enough to add to the confusion, to contribute

significantly to the hellishness of it all, but sufficiently unmessy to be able to take it all in hand occasionally and — much more important — to be able, always, to feel that the fault is really mine.

Just as relationships can founder when alcoholics dry out, so I wonder whether it would be dangerous to try to tidy up my act.

That, again, is a delaying tactic. But the trouble with being seriously untidy is that it is hard to see where to start. I will be able to answer my letters (and to those of you who have been good enough to write, I promise I will) once I've done my accounts. Or that's what I tell myself. And I'm going to do my accounts soon. Or that is what I tell my accountant.

Some weeks ago I mentioned, for some reason, that I wore the same thing to more or less every party I went to. I have come to the conclusion, after brutally honest reflection on the subject, that the real reason is probably because it's the only outfit I can lay my hands on. Most of my clothes lie in a black dusty fug at the bottom of the wardrobe, or are still in hopefully folded piles on top of the washing machine, waiting, in vain, to be ironed.

I don't think I am quite an irredeemable slob. I keep myself and my kitchen clean, but I need a great deal of help to keep the chaos at bay. I have come to the conclusion that my resolution to become a tidy person will be realised only if first I resolve rather energetically to be a rich one. If I had the money (and believe me, it would take a lot) I believe I could pay myself out of this mess.

I once went on holiday, to stay with friends who'd rented a house complete with a red-rue of staff. She cooked, her husband made drinks and their niece did the cleaning, washing and ironing. Believe me, there wasn't the opportunity to be messy. I have never wanted a grand life, or to be rich, but now I can see the point. I don't want flash cars or clothes. I don't want several large houses and I don't want to go shopping all day (well, maybe just on some days) but what I would love is to have several people very well paid (I wouldn't want to exploit anyone, and the fair wage would have to be a large one) to look after me. And I mean look after: I need someone who can decide which drawer my tights should go in and then make it their life's work to keep them there.

In the meantime though, I do see, I am just going to have to go upstairs and tidy up — and I may be some time.



Drowning in the rising tide of chaos — the only way to get yourself out of a mess such as this, Nigella Lawson believes, is to undergo a complete personality change



Nigella Lawson

This problem is all about control, or at any rate about the lack of it

## When clothes make the man

I now have three identical scarves, all Christmas presents from my mother. They are no ordinary scarves. They are of double thick wool, with Viking runes on them, and they have bobbles at either end. I have long considered taking them back, but the Orkney Islands are a long way to go. Instead they take up an absurd amount of space. The idea of wearing them is inconceivable.

From time to time I have wondered why my mother has so completely failed to appreciate my innate good taste, persisting in giving me the kind of garb that is not only a sartorial disaster, but is so clearly not my style. I see myself as a rather raffish dresser, unconventional but elegant, with clothes that acknowledge fashion in an airy sort of way without ever being trapped by it. That at least is the intention.

True, I occasionally fall short of my own demanding standards. I remember one particular moment of disillusion when, as an undergraduate at Cambridge, I acquired an olive-green French corduroy jacket, edged in leather, which I wore with a black polo-neck and drab jeans — the last word in *rue gauche* chic. Jean-Paul Belmondo would have died for it. Glancing at myself in a shop

Gifts reveal your true self, Magnus Linklater says

window, I suddenly saw something rather appalling: a shambling figure with short, spindly legs, wearing what looked like an over-sized donkey-jacket — not so much Belmondo as Groucho Marx. I immediately cancelled all public appearances and sat down to reassess, not just my wardrobe but my life.

Nevertheless, there have been moments of triumph. One thinks instinctively of a certain brushed denim suit from John Stephen, circa 1965, so tight around the crotch one could only wear it for two hours. I believe they still talk of it at the Flamingo Club.

However, I digress. The point at issue is why my mother, who should know me reasonably well, has so misread my character. It could, of course, be simple eccentricity, or plain forgetfulness. She is, after all, 86, and might be forgiven for having acquired elements of both. Nevertheless, in all other respects she is as sharp as a knife. Instead I have begun to wonder whether there might be some kind of sub-Freudian message here. Perhaps she thinks that this is

really the person I am deep down. That inside this casual boulevardier with the *Place St Michel* swagger, there is a bubbly, muffled up, jolly, bucolic type trying to get out.

And then an even worse thought struck me. Perhaps she has sensed that this is the kind of person I am turning into anyway; perhaps she is merely helping to speed the process. I raced to my wardrobe to carry out an immediate audit. What I found there came as a nasty shock. I discovered, not one, but two blazers with shiny brass buttons. There was a pair of brown, clumpy shoes, looking distinctly sensible. A stout jacket made of Harris Tweed only just hid a pair of yellow corduroy trousers, with room for growth around the waist. There was a cloth cap, a golfing jersey. There was ... Oh God ... a cardigan.

That night I had a terrible dream. I was preparing to go out, and had donned my blazer, yellow corduroy trousers, clumpy shoes and cloth cap. I turned and saw a thick woollen scarf with Viking runes and large bobbles at either end. I felt instinctively that it was right for me. With a warm glow of pleasure I reached out to pick it up, and at that point, I woke up. And it was true.

# HALF PRICE BED SALE!

plus FREE DUVET!

plus 0% apr.

INTEREST FREE CREDIT\*



OPEN NEW YEAR'S DAY

<b>Rest Assured</b> Buckingham Single Divan Set. Deep hand tufted mattress with traditional coil springs luxury fillings and Damask cover.	STAR BUY Was £299.95	<b>£149.95</b>	<b>HALF PRICE</b>
<b>Silentnight</b> Heather Double Size Storage Divan Set. Mattress contains unique 'No Roll Together' Ultimate Sleep System. Base has two side drawers and large end drawer.	AS SHOWN ABOVE! STAR BUY Was £599.95	<b>£299.95</b>	<b>HALF PRICE</b>
<b>Cumfilux</b> Ortho Backcare Double End Drawer Divan Set. Firm gauge Bonnel coil springs, five layers of fillings, quilted mattress and firm top base. Provides firm comfortable support.	STAR BUY Was £659.95	<b>£329.95</b>	<b>HALF PRICE</b>
<b>Millbrook</b> Garnet King Size Pocketed Sprung Edge Divan Set. Mattress contains 700 individual pocketed springs with luxury fillings and Damask cover. Supported by a fully sprung base.	STAR BUY Was £799.95	<b>£399.95</b>	<b>HALF PRICE</b>
<b>Dorlux</b> Anastasia King Size Four Drawer Divan Set with unique Flexiform spring system.	STAR BUY Was £799.95	<b>£399.95</b>	<b>HALF PRICE</b>
<b>Sealy</b> Ritz Double Sprung Edge Two Drawer Divan Set with Posturepedic sprung mattress. Torsion sprung base and luxury fillings.	STAR BUY Was £859.95	<b>£429.95</b>	<b>HALF PRICE</b>

**FREE DUVET & PILLOWS**  
UP TO £30 RETAIL PRICE  
WITH ANY BED £299 OR OVER

Take this voucher to your nearest Allied Bed stockist!

**NEW YEAR BONUS!**

# Allied CARPETS

Ring 0181 466 4006 for your nearest Allied Bed stockist

Only one voucher per transaction. Must be presented at time of purchase. Cannot be used in conjunction with any other coupon, voucher, promotional or concessionary discount. Only valid on new orders of £250 or over, subject to stock availability, until 6/1/97. Discount Code 140254. \*18 months interest free credit when you spend £299 or over. Example: Purchase price £200. 20% deposit £40. Balance £160, payable by 10 direct debit payments at £16 per month. Total price on credit £200. 0% APR. All credit orders subject to status. Written quotations available from registered office, Allied Carpets, Corporation 576 042, who are Licensed Credit Brokers. Delivery, headboards & accessories extra on all beds.

Paying over £250 for Car Insurance?



Call 0800 09 41 21

ServiceLine

**NEED A HOLIDAY?...**  
**SINGLE**  
OUT THE BEST COMPANY AVAILABLE

Holidays & weekends for single people. You'll never travel alone again. Age groups 20-49 or 50-59.

Ring now for a brochure

0181 951 2811

**Sojos**





## THEATRE 1

Jessica Lange triumphs in her West End debut, as *Blanche DuBois* in *A Streetcar Named Desire*



## THEATRE 2

But *Yule Better Change*, Michael McArdle's musical version of *Scrooge*, is a far from uplifting experience

## THE TIMES ARTS



## DANCE

The Royal Ballet celebrates the Christmas season in fine style with Ashton's *Cinderella*



## RISING STAR

Not too long ago, Emily McKenzie was working as a waitress in Oxford Street. Now she's starring in a panto

THEATRE: A Blanche to remember from Jessica Lange; a night to forget with *Scrooge* and Bob Marley

# Life in the killing jar

Tennessee Williams's stage directions say that Blanche DuBois, with her white dress and scattered manner, resembles a moth. He might more generously have compared the protagonist of his *Streetcar Named Desire* to a butterfly that has unwisely ventured into an aviary dominated by a bird of prey. Certainly that was the comparison that seemed best to sum up Jessica Lange's Blanche as she teetered on to the Haymarket stage last night and, her hands fluttering at her neck, her cheek and her forehead, proceeded to give a performance that combined vulnerability with a delicacy and intelligence not normally associated with moths.

Blanche is the most memorable member of the collection of dramatic characters Williams once called "my little company of the faded and frightened and difficult and odd and lonely". Like many of his people, she is in flight from reality and, like others, she is nostalgic for a South that, as Williams also said, "had grace, elegance and an inbred culture and was not a society based on money". But Belle Reve, as her family mansion was almost inevitably called, has been mortgaged and drunk away. Now she has nowhere to take all her memories and dreams, fantasies and lies, but to her sister and brother-in-law's shabby apartment in the wrought-iron quarter of New Orleans.

With Toby Stephens's Stanley Kowalski, seamlessly embodying everything Belle Reve isn't, you never for a moment doubt that her visit will end in disaster. Peter Hall's production, although it falls sufficiently to acknowledge the heat of a Louisiana summer, sustains the proper tension and, when the climaxes come, achieves the necessary intensity.

But a second and even more interesting conflict is to be found within the war between faded gentility and urban brashness.

## A Streetcar Named Desire

That is Blanche's battle with her own repressed yet irrepressible sexuality. Elia Kazan, the play's first director, went so far as to say that she was Williams's surreptitious portrait of himself: "An ambivalent figure attracted to the harshness and vulgarity around him at the same time that he fears it, because it threatens his life."

That was certainly true of Williams, a promiscuous homosexual who hated his own weakness for rough trade. It is less true of Lange.

for all her flirtatious undulating and her Mississippi coyness. You never quite see the erotic need and craving beneath the precocity. But why pick an argument with acting that in most ways seems so right? Lange shows you the pinched, stricken face behind the brittle, glittering smiles and the pain and the panic beneath the ethereal charm. Add desperate bursts of anger, a sense of irony and even the odd hint that in a better world Blanche might have been a nice, natural woman, and you have as complete a performance as anyone should expect.

Meanwhile, Imogen Stubbs brings plenty of warmth and energy to the not-so-rewarding part of Blanche's sister Stella, and

Stephens reinforces his growing reputation with a Stanley who does much more than merely loom and slouch. He flashes insolent smiles and triumphant grins, he dangerously smoulders and violently explodes, yet keeps you mindful of the fact that it is his house that is being invaded, his hospitality abused, his person patronised and insulted. You can see why Blanche hates him. You can also see why Stella cleaves to him. It is a performance that would not have disgraced the actor who created the role, Marlon Brando himself.

## BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

• This review appeared in late editions of *The Times* yesterday

# Five in search of a laugh

IN THE annual game of Musical *Scrooges* two colleagues carried off the Anthony Newley and Richard Briers versions, leaving me with Michael McArdle's. I cannot honestly say that his title (for he wrote, directs and plays the central role) led me to hope for a great deal from his enterprise. The prospect became bleaker on discovering that a coach party of 50 had postponed their booking, reducing the audience to five, equal to the size of the cast.

We scattered the few did our best to impart some jollity to our responses, partly out of respect for the cast's courage but mainly to cheer ourselves up on a chilly evening fitfully warmed by the show's ersatz mirth. Possibly, though I would not be willing to take bets, a full house would make it all go with a zing.

The press release calls what McArdle has concocted a Magical Musical Comedy but the only magic occurred during the inter-

## Yule Better Change

New End, NW3

val, when from out of the ether two humans materialised and increased the audience to seven. Where could they have come from? I suspect one of them was Marilyn Monroe, or rather, the actress who played her in the first half and never reappeared, representing as Monroe does the Spirit of Christmas Past.

You will have guessed that this is no ordinary *Christmas Carol*. It has songs, also by McArdle, that allude to the work of others, mostly dead others: for instance, in one of the show's better jokes, *Scrooge* is visited by Bob Marley's Ghost — Joanna Robinson under a top-heavy Rasta bonnet and curtain of dreadlocks.

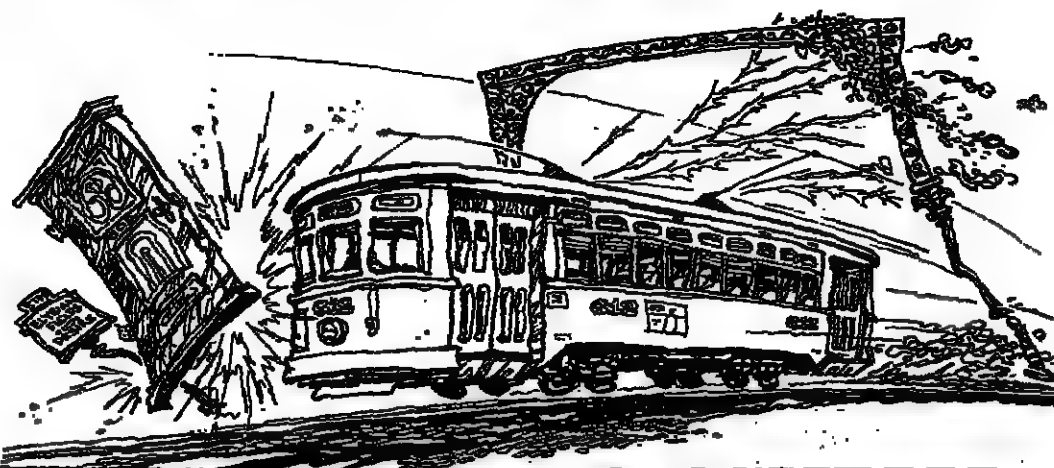
Mason Laird makes a decent stab at Buddy Holly, groping his way blindly along the scenery, but

he introduces a wretchedly written Cratchit scene, where Tiny Tim is played by a cardboard skeleton. Finally some familiar drumbeats bring us to *Also Sprach Elvis Presley* and the uplifting message of "You gotta live, you gotta love".

Production values are frugally distributed, and there is little evidence of a feeling for character. The rock stars who try to melt *Scrooge*'s flinty heart manage to make him jig along to their beat but, since what finally changes him is the sight of his own grave, they could have saved themselves most of their trouble.

I suppose the Fezziwig dance at the Bar Humbug is another goodish joke, which makes two in all. Dickens's book is a fable of great power: people cheaper, evicerate or prettify it and cannot be stopped but their efforts should not be encouraged. This is rough and laboured theatre.

JEREMY KINGSTON



"A performance that would not have disgraced Brando himself": Toby Stephens as Stanley Kowalski and Jessica Lange — "vulnerability combined with delicacy and intelligence" — as Blanche DuBois

# Winning team but a no-score draw

FLANDERS OPERA: Barry Millington brings the news from Antwerp and Ghent

FLANDERS Opera, which services two delightful houses in Ghent and Antwerp, has just commissioned its first opera. The subject is promising — Laclos's *Les liaisons dangereuses* — and the story has been skillfully transferred from epistolary novel to lyric drama. Yet a question mark remains over the choice of composer: the Belgian Piet Swerts.

The process of recreating this classic of amatory intrigue on the stage was a protracted one in which three people, in addition to the composer, participated (more or less harmoniously): librettist Dirk Van der Cruyssen, conductor Patrick Davin and director Philippe Sireuil. Letter-writing, sensibly, features little, being replaced by flesh-and-

blood encounters informed by dialogue that is of necessity a drastic reduction of the original. And even if Jorge Jara's stunning array of period costumes occasionally confuses the picture, Sireuil's straightforward representation of the action. There are few moments of real theatrical inspiration, though Sireuil's lighting creates resonant stage pictures.

The real problem lies with Swerts's score. The 36-year-old Belgian has always been something of a stylistic magpie. Debussy is an avowed model in *Liaisons*, but the orchestral textures lack the transcendence and subtlety of the French master's, and the harmonic idiom, incredibly, is rather less progressive. Swerts's opera could have been written 100 years ago and even then would have sounded old-fashioned.

François Le Roux should have created the role of the Vicomte de Valmont in Ghent, but a throat infection forced him to mime the role while Olivier Lallouette did a very creditable job from the side of the stage. Marilyn Schlegel (the Marquise de Merteuil) was a formidable co-conspirator and Lyne Fortin her chief victim, Madame de Tourvel. The orchestral contribution, under Davin, was excellent.

Also alternating between Ghent and Antwerp is a brilliant production by Stephen Lawless of a 17th-century double bill: John Blow's *Venus and Adonis* and Purcell's *Dido and Aeneas*. The Blow is generally agreed to suffer by comparison, but when the two are woven together as seamlessly as in Lawless's production there is much to be said for seeing them in tandem.

Benoît Dugardyn's designs place both operas in a neo-Restoration interior with shuttered windows looking out on to, variously, a starry night, an Arcadian landscape or a Trojan fleet. Semi-clad shepherds and shepherdesses (the superb Maria Cristina Klehr among them) cavort erotically, and school-uniformed little Cupids give the action a contemporary slant.

Visual stimuli and expressive choreography (Andrew George) complement the inspired musical direction of René Jacobs. Outstanding among the principals was Daniel Mobbs as Adonis, but Janice Hall's Venus, Susan Maclean's Dido and Ned Barth's Aeneas were hardly less impressive.

## THIS WEEK'S SPECIAL OFFERS

### LONDON

#### Royal Opera House

Jan 1, 4

• THE conductor John Eliot Gardiner returns to Covent Garden for the Royal Opera's production of Massenet's sentimental comedy, *Chérubin*. The opera tells of the amorous adventures of young Chérubin, a pageboy who finds every woman he meets attractive, in spite of the reforming efforts of the Philosopher, the man in charge of his moral education, and Nina, who selflessly adores him. Will they finally win Chérubin over? Susan Graham sings the title role, with Elizabeth Futral and Alison Hagley. Theatre Club members can buy orchestra stall seats for £49 (normally £90 to £95). Tel 0171-304 4000

### GLASGOW

#### Citizens Theatre

Jan 6, 18 (7pm); 7, 13 (2pm); 11 (8pm)

• BUY one adult ticket and get a child's ticket free (normally £2.50 to £5) for *The Wizard of Oz*. Tel 0141-428 0022

### HULL

#### New Theatre

Jan 21

• TWO tickets for the price of one (normally £6.50 to £9.50) for Willy Russell's comedy, *Educating Rita*. Tel 01482 226655

### BUXTON

#### Opera House

Jan 9, 16, 23

• TICKETS half price (normally £7 to £10) for the Winter Repertory Season.

## THE TIMES THEATRE CLUB

which includes a tantalising thriller (*The Business of Murder*), a gripping costume drama (*Tudor Virgin*) and a classic comedy (*She Stoops to Conquer*). Tel 01298 72190

### NORWICH

#### Playhouse

Jan 23-Feb 8

• SAVE £1 on tickets (normally £10.50 to £12.50) for John Godber's award-winning comedy, *Up 'n' Under*. Tel 01603 766466

### Bromley

#### Churchill Theatre

Jan 31, 6pm

• TWO £10 tickets for the price of one for Dele Perry's vibrant and energetic *Tap Dogs*. Tel 0181-460 6077

### BRIGHTON

#### Komedia

Jan 15-18

• SAVE £1 on tickets (normally £5 to £7.50) for Michael Mears' *Tomorrow we do the Sky*. Tel 01273 277772

### CARDIFF

#### New Theatre

Jan 28-29

• TICKETS £7 (normally £12 to £14) for *The Three Musketeers*, starring Christopher Biggins. Tel 01222 878889

TO JOIN the Theatre Club either send a cheque for £12.50, made payable to The Theatre Club, together with your name, address and telephone number to The Theatre Club, P.O. Box 2164, Colchester CO2 8LJ, or telephone 0206 225145 using your credit card. Please allow 28 days for delivery of your membership pack. For general inquiries call 0171-387 9673



Star quality: Jonathan Cope and Darcy Russell in Frederick Ashton's *Cinderella*

# New girl at the ball

BELINDA Hatley has been with the Royal Ballet for eight years, but as a first soloist she is still finding her feet in principal roles. The latest to come her way is Ashton's *Cinderella*, a sweet-tempered heroine well-suited to Hatley's agreeable stage persona.

Her *Cinderella* is a demure creature, tenderly affectionate towards her ineffectual father and wistfully remembering her dead mother. She may be ill-treated by her wicked step-sisters, but she has the grace to forgive them. Her salvation is the escape into fantasy, a journey into the imagination which Hatley makes most persuasively.

The ball scene includes some gruelling choreography, a hurdle that gave Hatley pause for thought, especially

## DANCE

### Cinderella

Covent Garden

when confronted by the marathon of turns that Ashton demands of his ballerina. But she has strong, quick feet (which one needs for Ashton), a pleasing softness to her line, and a musical sensitivity that floats over Prokofiev's rich melodies like icing on a cake. A last-minute cast change meant Hatley was partnered by her real-life husband Michael Nunn. They rarely dance together on stage, although he makes a sympathetic and comparable Prince to her *Cinderella*.

The night before, *Cinderella* featured two of the established names of the Royal Ballet: Darcy Russell and Jonathan Cope. Russell's reading is surprisingly buoyant: a life of drudgery in the family kitchen doesn't seem to dampen her spirited determination to dream of better things. Her dancing was sunny and paced with a teasing musicality. Cope, for his part, exuded true star quality. His first entrance as the Prince was a winning display of regal self-possession and romantic poise. Cope's splendid physique is the envy of many a dancer; now, it would appear, he is adding his own charismatic glamour to nature's wonderful gift.

DEBRA CRAINE

## GREAT BRITISH HOPES

### Rising stars in the arts firmament

#### EMILY MCKENZIE

Age: 22

Profession: Actress

Currently playing: Her first professional job is playing Sara Crewe, the lead in the Christmas production of *A Little Princess* at the Library Theatre in Manchester, adapted from Frances Hodgson Burnett's book "Doing both a matinee and an afternoon show leaves me really knackered," she says. Before that, she was working as a waitress in Selfridge's, which was presumably even more tiring.

What do the cast think of her? "Most of them are a lot more experienced than me, so I have learnt a lot. I did feel a bit out of my depth at first, but they have been really encouraging. I was impressed to find that Ronnie Barker's daughter is in the cast. Like her Dad, she's got great timing."

Other than Selfridge's, where did she train? After getting four A levels at West Kirby Grammar School for Girls, including a B in Theatre Studies (and an E in English), she studied theatre and media drama at the University of Glamorgan and the Welsh College of Music and Drama, which she left last year. In May 1995, McKenzie won an acting commendation at the National Student Drama Festival in a production of a play called *Let's Play A Game Sorry*.

What else has she done? Give her a chance — she's only 22. She has starred in a short film made by a fellow student.

What? Surely she has been in *The Bill*? She hasn't been approached. Yet.

How about *Casualty* then? Please. That's enough.

What does she want to do? "It's great to have any work, but I'd love to do a mixture of theatre, TV and film. I'm one of the lucky ones so far."

What do her parents think of her success? "I had always wanted to be an actress, although initially they took a lot of talking round — neither of them have theatrical backgrounds — but they certainly get excited when they come and see me."

GUY WALTERS



Window  
me of  
light stu

مكتبة الأصل



## LANDMARK

Amid the tacky charm of a cheap Florida resort resides the home of America's voyage into outer space



## CHOICE 1

John Eliot Gardiner conducts *Cherubin* at Covent Garden

VENUE: Tonight at the Royal Opera House

## THE ARTS

## CHOICE 2

Ronnie Corbett stars in *Mother Goose*, Bromley's Christmas panto

VENUE: Today at the Churchill Theatre

## CHOICE 3

In Cardiff, Mark Wigglesworth conducts a New Year's Day concert

VENUE: Tonight at St David's Hall

# Rundown

## home of the right stuff

If These Walls Could Speak: Nigel Hawkes on the alligators, mosquitoes and towering achievements witnessed at Cape Canaveral

Cape Canaveral is in Florida, but not as Tom Wolfe recorded in *The Right Stuff*, any part of Florida you would write home about. When earmarked as a missile testing range in 1947, it was a strip of marsh and sandy scrub 34 miles long and five to ten miles wide, lying roughly between nowhere and the sea. Its most active residents were mosquitoes, rising in black clouds from the alligator-infested swamps.

What the Cape did have was geography. Far enough south to take some advantage from the Earth's rotational velocity to get satellites into orbit, and with plenty of Atlantic to swallow up mistakes, it offered the rocket men a perfect playground. Werner von Braun and his German colleagues had already launched more than 60 V-2s at White Sands, New Mexico, but the desert wasn't big enough for them. In May 1947 a rocket went the wrong way and landed amid the graves in a Mexican cemetery south of Juarez — a clear hint to move on.

The sense of place is less intense in America than it is in Europe, no doubt because there is so much more place to sense, and because the human footprint on most of it is so impermanent. But, by the same token, time in America moves faster, so that by 1974 — less than 25 years after its first launch — the Cape was declared a national historical site. And quite right, too: it is a place steeped in our all-too-recent yesterday.

In 1981 I spent an uncomfortable night at the Cape, wrapped in a blanket in the back of a hired Ford. The day before had been fine for the first launch of the space shuttle, and I had set out at dawn from an Orlando motel for the 40-mile drive down US A1A for the launch. Me and several million others, with less than ten minutes of the countdown to go, I was stuck in a jam some distance from the site.

Then providence, in the form of a faulty computer, stepped in. The launch was called off and rescheduled for two days later. Rather than risk a repeat of my humiliation, I spent the night watching the launch in the car and watched, still-bleary, as *Columbia* finally made a perfect arc against a blue sky. A glass of champagne would

The makeshift cannot help shining through

have been welcome at this point, but the Cape in those days was an austere sort of place for the visiting press. You watched the launch from plain wooden stands or from a stretch of sparsely covered open ground in front, running down to a creek where alligators ostentatiously turned their backs on all the fuss.

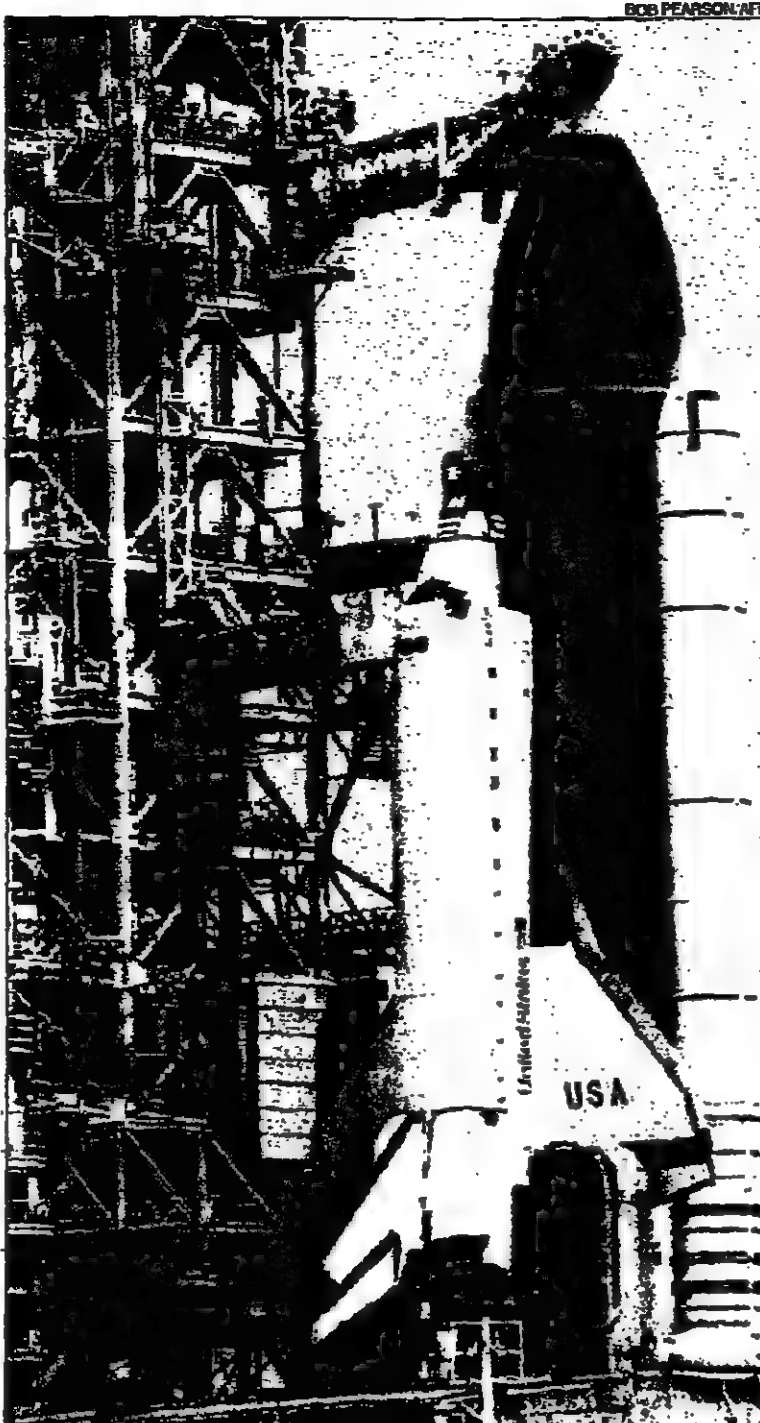
The Cape marries the austerity of an army base to the impermanence of a cheap resort. The nearest town is Cocoa Beach, "so Low Rent that nothing on this earth could ever change it", according to Wolfe. Canaveral was originally named by early Spanish sailors for its abundance of cane fields, the only remarkable quality it possessed. After President Kennedy's assassination, there was a half-baked bid to rename the Cape after him, but it never caught on, and I can't say I'm sorry. There are enough Kennedy memorials already without renaming a chunk of land which already possesses such a resonant title.

The first launch at the Cape, in July 1950, was of a rocket oddly named *Bumper 7*, a design close enough to the V-2 to be readily recognisable to the slave labourers who built von Braun's rockets in the last years of the war. A layer of concrete 100ft wide was laid directly on the sandy soil, while steel scaffolding borrowed from local paint stores provided the gantry. An old shack, once used as a changing room for swimmers brave enough to ignore the fire ants, was surrounded by sandbags and turned into a launch control blockhouse.

As 100 journalists watched from the beach, *Bumper 7* proved a total fiasco. Salt air had corroded its delicate innards, and it never rose above its launch pad. Nor was this the last of the Cape's disasters, because, as befits a historical site, it has seen failures along with its triumphs. Here the humiliation of *Sputnik's* success was compounded by the failure of a Vanguard rocket to reach even the nearby Banana River, never mind orbit; here, too, three astronauts died in a fire when testing the Apollo spacecraft, and here the seven-strong crew of the shuttle *Challenger* perished in 1986, in full view of a shocked nation.

You might expect that recent launches would have obliterated all evidence of the earlier ones, but that is not the American way. Rather than reconstruct a pad, it is easier to build another a little distance away, so much of the history of the Cape is laid out in rusting gantries and long-abandoned blockhouses. From the still windows of one of them I remember squinting across a hundred yards or so to the pad where a Redstone rocket lifted Alan Shepard in the first American manned space flight. Shepard had to wait so long on that pad that he was forced to pee inside his space suit, a contingency never anticipated by NASA.

By the time of the Apollo missions' Saturn V launches — the greatest never created by man, bar none — things were bigger, and a bit more sophisticated. They needed to be launching a Saturn V was the equivalent of hurling a full-size naval destroyer ten miles in the air without breaking a thing on board.



A space shuttle is readied for blastoff at Cape Canaveral, the former Florida wasteland where mankind's biggest leaps are now almost commonplace

Today the Cape is definitely tourist country, with the mosquitoes conquered, and a visitor centre that welcomes more than three million people every year. When I last saw it — and I mean no offence by this — Cocoa Beach retained its tacky charm, and the seafood restaurant at Port Canaveral served fish straight from the deep-freeze while fishing boats sailed past the diners with fresh catches that would never see the plate until they had been frozen in their turn.

Space travel, critics have charged, lacks human qualities, and there is something in the complaint. Certainly the sanitised version of events put about by NASA publicists is long on firm-jawed heroes and short on the very frailties that would make us believe them heroic. Visiting the Cape helps to set this right, for the makeshift cannot help shining through. When next in Florida, spare a day from the world made by Disney, and visit a real one: a world where history was made.

## LONDON

**THE HOTSPOTCH DANCEHALL** *Cherubim* by John Eliot Gardiner. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**CHERUBIN** *The Royal Opera House* conducts a production of the last day of the life of the young John F. Kennedy, a portrait of the young man's life and death. The production is by John F. Kennedy. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**MOTHER GOOSE** *Ronnie Corbett* stars in *Mother Goose*, Bromley's Christmas panto. Churchill Theatre. Today. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ELEPHANT** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## FAMILY EVENTS

**A daily guide to arts and entertainment** compiled by Gillian Massey

**ELSEWHERE** *Cherubim* by John Eliot Gardiner. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRE GUIDE

**Jersey Kingston's assessment of theatre showing in London**

**HOUSE OF COMMONS** *Cherubim* by John Eliot Gardiner. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## CINEMA GUIDE

**Carol Brown's assessment of films in London and where to watch them**

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**THE ADVENTURES OF** *Conrad* by John F. Kennedy. The Royal Opera House. Tonight. 7.30pm. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## OPERA &amp; BALLET

**COLISEUM** 0171 532 5300. *Ends Saturday*. Day 2.30-7.30. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ROYAL OPERA HOUSE** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ROYAL OPERA HOUSE** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ROYAL OPERA HOUSE** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets: £10-£25. (020 7462 5000)

## THEATRES

**ADOLPH** 0171 304 4000. *Box Office & Bar*. Tickets



## Alan Coren



Thanks to clashing with the birthday of Jesus, my column, along with the rest of The Times, did not appear last Wednesday. Unfortunately, readers thus never saw the Grand Christmas Quiz I had compiled in order to help them through the Yuletide shenanigans. More unfortunately yet, the answers to that quiz had already gone to press for this Wednesday, so I am afraid you will just have to make of them what you can.

## CHRISTMAS QUIZ ANSWERS

1. 138 eggs and a herringbone overcoat. He died in Ghent, attended by most of the woodwind section and a tall ginger woman claiming to be a cousin of Isambard Kingdom Brunel.
2. The sum of the squares of the other three sides, which explains why it fell over. The man charged with stoking the boilers was never found.
3. 1-0 after extra time. The penalty was taken by Queen Victoria.
4. The so-called Cardboard Bostard Case. Both bishops were defrocked. The remains of the vole are now in the Natural History Museum.
5. The Sisters Karamazov. Dostoevsky put the manuscript in a left-luggage locker, but since he recorded the details in his diary only as: "It was on the — of —, in this year of grace 18—, that I deposited the envelope in the town of M—, at the coach station on the corner of D— street," he never succeeded in finding it again.
6. Norman Lamont is the odd one out. All the rest are badgers.
7. Minus 39F, at which point it assumed an extraordinary resemblance to Selena Scott. Sadly, the temperature was such that none of the photographs came out, but the full story was recounted in a jingle which reached Number 7 in the Lapp charts.
8. A kind of whisky, made from conkers.
9. Because neither of them was gay, but this was not discovered until the contest was over. As the result, the Golden Laryngoscope was not awarded again until after the Great War, when it was open to Flemish speakers for the first time.
10. It forms part of Virginia Bottomley.
11. It was a picture postcard which led him to believe that the grave of Presler John lay beneath Euston Station. He escaped the dynamite charge on a technicality, and a Private Member's Bill was subsequently rushed through Parliament clarifying the wording on all-plaform tickets.
12. "Dear God, the very horses seem asleep!" Wordsworth changed the line only after Coleridge threw a sheep at him.
13. Pippin the Incontinent. The duel was interrupted six times under the terms of the Caspian Convention, and upon the final resumption it was discovered that the bowstrings had become irreparably slack due to sleep. Seconds settled the dispute by throwing coins into a chamber pot.
14. Marlene Dietrich, because George Formby's turned out to be smaller.
15. A canteen of cutlery. The camel was found in a Cheltenham hotel, but no satisfactory explanation was ever furnished as to why Scotland Yard assumed that the snooker cue belonged to Sir Stanley Baldwin.
16. "Ich bin ein Frankfurter." He was thrown into the Rhine.
17. Neither is correct: (a) would result in all clocks having to be reset to take account of the world from left to right, while (b) would mean that only a coalition government would be in a position to petition the Royal Assent.
18. E-m-c-2. He hanged himself from Brooklyn Bridge.
19. False. Although all three did claim to be David Mellor, it was only the Rastafarian who escaped through the window, the bidder was already cracked, and the dog did not answer to the name of Desmond Wilcox.
20. Wallis Simpson. The outburst was instantly withdrawn from sale.
21. Yes, he did: Irving de Gaulle. He was in the gown business.
22. She trained moths.
23. They are the only birds to communicate by breaking wind.

## Michael Gove argues that the law is wrong: the Cromwell Street story should not be made into a film

## Cinema screens out the real horror of violence

Two years ago today in a Birmingham prison cell, Fred West took his own life. The Gloucester builder's final killing cheated his victims' families of justice and the nation of the satisfaction of a suitable catharsis. Now the slow, painful and imperfect process of healing for those who suffered in Gloucester — and beyond — has been crudely set back by an ugly conjunction of bureaucratic crassness and commercial insensitivity. It is far more than the timing which is objectionable about the revelation of plans to make a film of the life and times of Fred West. The Official Solicitor may have a responsibility to look after the interests of the West children but it is hard to see how they are best advanced by negotiating to sell the film rights to their father's story. How the respected Portman Entertainment Group came to believe it could embark on a celluloid retelling of the events in Cromwell Street for profit must test even the most cynical.

Fred and Rosemary West were no ordinary murderers. Although Hollywood has done its worst to make the serial killer as costily familiar a screen presence as the cowboy used to be, and despite the brutalising effect of ever more explicit violence, the real horror of Cromwell Street had a capacity to shock, and stop the heart seldom equalled since the war. Only, perhaps, the calculating sadism of Ian Brady and Myra Hindley stands comparison. The Wests chose the

innocent, the vulnerable, their own flesh and blood for sexual violence and torture. Afterwards, bodies were disposed of with all the ceremony of unwanted refuse. To imagine that their story could be told on the big screen is to grotesquely misunderstand the nature of their crime. It is true that murderers have often been the stuff of film entertainment, crimes of passion or standard domestics, killings that occurred during armed robberies or calculated individual assassinations. But, although each taking of human life is unique and horrible there is something uniquely horrible about the scale, manner and mentality of the Wests' crimes. Only organisations or individuals who had forgotten how to feel could think otherwise.

It might be argued that there was merit in a story which has the capacity to make us reflect on the nature of evil and its persistence in our world being told by a responsible and professional film company such as Portman. Their professionalism and commitment to the highest production values is apparently all

too clear in their film versions of Daphne du Maurier's *Rebecca* and Beryl Bainbridge's *An Awfully Big Adventure*. But it is precisely because any film would be made by a respectable company committed to cinematic excellence that the enterprise is so dangerous. Cinema is, at its best, a simultaneously seductive and pasteurising art form. In the hands of a skilled director, and Portman would not entrust its reputation to anyone else, violence inevitably loses the capacity to truly horrify. When we read about violence such as the Wests' in the dry and suitably censored court reports imagination provides the horror and moral sense the revision. More than that, the chance to reflect and contextualise which we have while reading is denied us by the narrative sweep of the film and the distracting focus of the lens.

No film could, conceivably, give a wider audience cause to reflect on the nature of evil and the carelessness with which society can forget those who slip through the safety net and into the wrong hands. Those with a mind to

consider such matters will already have had their consciences engaged by the press reporting and works such as Andrew O'Hagan's impressive study of lost souls, *The Missing*. Any film would, sadly, and inevitably, attract only ghouls and controversy.

It would, however, from those sources alone, make money. And that is sadly the motivation, not just for Portman but also the Official Solicitor, Peter Harris. It was the Official Solicitor who made over Fred West's papers to the biographer Geoffrey Wansell for an "authorised" life of the killer. The justification was that such a book would place on the record the doings, and thoughts, of West for posterity and as a warning. It might also displace in the market cruder accounts of the events in Cromwell Street.

The second justification was a duty of care enjoined on the Official Solicitor by the nature of his office. He is bound to look after the financial affairs of the surviving West children. Their interests were served by the publication of the

book but would be considerably boosted by any film. Features at MGM, or even post-watershed hours on Carlton yield much larger sums than even the newswiest hardbacks in Waterstone's.

It would be wrong if the West children, in their own way victims of Cromwell Street, were to have their father's and mother's sins visited on them. They have suffered and should not be denied their due. But they have already received it.

The Wansell book, although few could ever find it diverting, will have given them an income which many would happily have denied them. Although its detail is repellent, the book is at least a sober medium and the style restrained. It cannot provide the gratuitous extra offence which a film, inevitably, would.

Whatever extra money the West children might enjoy from a film would be bought at the cost of continued, indeed intensified, pain for all those who still grieve. If the Official Solicitor persists in his intentions, he will be embarking on a course so hidebound by law and hard-hearted in effect as to test the satirical pen of a Dickens. Censorship is a weapon which should only be used in war — and if anyone wishes, in the future, to make a film which charts the horrors of Cromwell Street, it would be wrong to use the law to stop them.

It is, however, insupportable that the law should be conspiring to see such a film made.

## At long last, peace in our time

We should be celebrating a world without wars, whatever the prophets of doom say. Why curse our good fortune?



During the Spanish Civil War, a fighter dies. "War and the threat of war have always been a kind of solution"

I shall start the year by chancing my arm. The world is more at peace today than ever before in living memory. In 1997 we contemplate a second year in which, for the first time since proverbial records began, nothing that could be called a state of hot war exists between sovereign countries. Guns are not firing across borders. Soldiers are not dying in their nation's cause. There are civil wars, drugs wars, gang wars and trade wars. But rip-roaring, sound-the-trumpet, bang-the-drum wars of national aggression seem to have gone out of fashion. Nobody has noticed.

The Stockholm Institute for Peace Research publishes a report each year on world conflicts. It has become a bible for arms salesmen, mercenaries, diplomats, United Nations staff and foreign reporters. The last yearbook mustered two dozen internal conflicts in such places as Afghanistan, Rwanda and Chechnya. The next update is likely to show a fall even in this category. (I believe the only artillery pieces currently being fired in anger are around Kabul.) There is plenty of international tension, as between China and Taiwan, India and Pakistan, and Iraq and its neighbours. The political meteorologists can find dark clouds over Bosnia, Zaire and Palestine. But this is hardly the stuff of apocalyptic copy.

Most years, statesmen and bishops queue up on Christmas Day to condemn conflicts and bloodshed and earnestly tell the world to behave better. This year, from the American President to the Pope, they were bereft of raw material. The Pope deplored "the clash of arms shattering the spell of peace brought by this holy day". But he gave no map reference and the phrase sounded like a papal stock-in-trade. In Britain the seasonal homilies of the Archbishop of Canterbury and Cardinal Hume were more than usually empty exercises in the "why oh why" school of journalism.

Desperate to find something to deplore, the prelates this year accused the world, in George Carey's words, of being "adrift from its moral, historical and institutional roots". Dr Carey was not specific on these roots nor on the direction of drift, but to the best of my knowledge he ignored world peace. Welcoming goodness is not episcopal practice: it wins no headlines. Bishops share a public syndrome diagnosed by opinion pollsters, that Britain is in a state of automatic moral decline from which no amount of evidence (let alone leadership) can possibly rescue it.

The 1995 British Social Attitudes survey showed every indicator pointing firmly to pessimism. The world was seen as more lawless, more violent and more devoid of hope with each passing year. An overwhelming preponderance of those surveyed believed that in the next ten years Britain would see street riots and political terrorism as "common

events". The police would no longer be able to cope, criminality would be widespread and, for good measure, a nuclear bomb would explode somewhere in the world. This pessimism reigned even where, as in poverty, prosperity and education, there is every sign of steady improvement.

We cannot handle good news. I believe this inability is becoming as morally debilitating as the readiness to absorb bad news. It makes us think worse of our fellow citizens and of foreign countries. We become less inclined to defend individual liberty against the encroachment of state power, since we believe that state power is necessary to counter mounting anarchy. Believing the enemies of civil order to be perpetually at our gates, we cede ever more control to our rulers to fight them.

In his poem *Waiting for the Barbarians*, C. S. Lewis portrayed a city awaiting attack. The citizens gather in the public square. They unite. The consuls don scarlet robes. Evening comes, but not the barbarians. Suddenly the citizens are told there will be no attack. Indeed, some reports deny the existence of barbarians at all. The people go home morose, saying: "Without the barbarians, what is to become of us? After all, they would have been a kind of solution."

War and the threat of war have

always been a kind of solution. They make ruling easy, and make philosophy easy too.

Historians such as Marx and Spengler adopted a pessimistic view of history to validate authoritarian politics. Despite a proclaimed rightward shift over the past decade, anti-state ideology has been more apparent than real. Like Pavlov's dogs, democrats tend to salivate

Simon Jenkins

most in response to danger. Hegel and Hobbes have always had a better press than Tocqueville or Nozick. When modern historians suggest that conflicts between states might be at an end, or that the collapse of the Soviet Union was a triumph for world peace, an avalanche of odium descends on them. Francis Fukuyama's declaration, that social democracy had not only won the argument but had possibly ended war, was excoriated as naive optimism. When a rival historian, Paul Kennedy,

replied (in *Preparing for the Twenty-first Century*) that the world faced catastrophe through overpopulation, pollution, mass migration and ozone depletion, he was lauded as a prophet. Equally exalted are pundits as diverse as Sam Huntington and *The Economist* when they predict world war between Muslim and Christian regions of the globe. Such views accord with the bad news that we read in the newspapers. Disaster must be at hand. There is no intellectual closed shop as pervasive or tight-knit as the pessimistic theory of history.

I recall the manager of an airline once complaining that his safety record was impeccable, yet nobody ever mentioned it in the media. A journalist replied that this was hardly surprising, since his planes persistently failed to crash. He was boring. Last year the world failed to crash and was thus declared boring. We honour war but have no way of honouring its absence. The world does not give itself a collective Nobel Peace Prize.

Time was when commentators were castigated as "soft on communism". Today they are damned for being soft on gloom. The pessimist has all the best tunes — and the richest friends. The think-tanks that pour out dire warnings about aggressive regimes usually have fat contracts with defence ministries. Two massive interest groups have an

aversion to news of peace. One is the arms industry and its booming subsidiary in internal security. The other is supranational diplomacy and so-called non-government organisations. Both grow fat warning of apocalyptic military and ecological conflicts. Both see optimism as a threat to their status and prosperity.

Eisenhower's "military-industrial complex" long exaggerated Soviet armed might and aggressive intent. The same complex now promotes evidence of so-called international terrorism and presents every civil war as having a "out-of-area destabilising effect". Its power to order the New Interventionism on parade was evident in Somalia and Bosnia. It promotes spending on arms and spending on international organisations. It periodically sends a cruise missile into Iraq.

The nadir of the alliance between the military and diplomatic intervention came with last autumn's near miss in Zaire. Amid diplomatic hysteria, 3,000 British soldiers were almost sent into the Zairean jungle, with no military objective beyond spending gargantuan amounts of money and yielding politicians some pride.

The same lobby cheered the choice of Kofi Annan as Secretary-General of the United Nations. Wherever Mr Annan treads, the Pentagon is never far behind.

There is much misery in the world and always will be. The absence of international conflict may have led to a rise in civil and separatist wars. But if an occasional civil war is the price of world peace, it is a price I am ready to pay. The danger is not that such conflicts will spread, but that they will act as magnets to transient intervention from the UN or Nato countries under the cloak of humanitarian intervention. Witness the antics of the Americans in Beirut, the Germans in Croatia and the French in Zaire.

Of course, optimism has its risks. The perfect soldier is, as Tolstoy said, the most idle. He deters battle merely by existing. But this must not delude us that he is not needed. The world's democracies must stay on guard. Nor is there any danger of the defence lobby allowing this case to go unheard. Military spending is still huge.

What we find so hard is to acknowledge the current success of that spending. Peace seems invisible and therefore unaccountable. The West's response to Rwanda — the nearest we came to internationalising and exacerbating a civil war — saw a yearning for battle, an irrational, almost desperate desire to intervene. It was as if inaction was in danger of putting diplomats and generals, statesmen, bishops and journalists out of work.

Swords into ploughshares is boring. Ploughshares mean food mountains. Swords still mean glory.

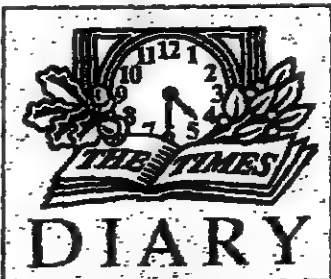
## Rod runner

PATIENCE is a virtue seldom seen in rock stars. Rod Stewart, it seems, was unable to sit through Monday night's premiere of *A Streetcar Named Desire* at the Haymarket Theatre. Admittedly, at three hours long, Tennessee Williams' play can be the theatrical equivalent of a musty, fat paperback. But with Jessica Lange on top form in her West End debut, Stewart's decision to bail out at half time was particularly feeble. Rude to boot,

since he had approached the promoters of the play for tickets. Even Mrs Stewart, the model Rachel Hunter, whose reputation rests more upon her physical attributes than her academic abilities, stayed the course. For once, Stewart could not attribute his early exit to excessive perspiration inside his usual leather trousers, as he had donned a pinstripe suit for the evening. It seems it was plain boredom, with hunger thrown in. During the interval, the Stewarts and two friends holed up in the cloakroom for the stalls bar for a conference. Dinner was mooted by Stewart, only for the subject to be dismissed by his wife.

When the bell rang for the second half, Rod and his friend had decided. As the ushers encouraged everyone back in, Mrs Stewart returned to her seat while her husband told her: "If anyone asks, tell them I've got a dicky stomach." And with that he paused, checked the coast was clear and hopped it.

DESPITE undergoing surgery to remove a malignant tumor from his right lung last month, Czech President Vaclav Havel is still in need of encouragement to kick his



lifelong smoking habit. To that end, Havel's aides have urged him to include a public pledge to quit in his traditional new year's broadcast.

## All a-quiver

A FRIEND suffering from heavy flu was visiting the Louvre over Christmas. Pausing in the 18th-century section to admire a portrait of Diderot, she was alarmed to discover that the grand old man of letters was also shivering violently as if he, too, was in the grip of a terrible ague.

Steadying herself on the arm of the nearest attendant, she pointed at the vibrating picture and asked if she was seeing things: "Oh non, madame," he reassured her. "Zat is zee air-conditioning, it has a little problem." The system is to be fixed

in the new year, until which time the old masters will keep shuddering on their picture hooks.

Another Man of the Year title for the Prime Minister, this time from the Midlands. "Major won the title fair and square," said a staggered Ed Doolan, whose Sunday morning show on BBC Radio West Midlands featured the poll. A call of congratulation to Conservative Central Office: "We're delighted," he said, "especially as we knew nothing about it."

## Noble gas

FIRST in the queue for the title "Fat Head of 1997" is Joseph Sicker, 72, the self-styled HR4 Prince Joseph, Duke of Clarence. Yesterday he cropped up at the funeral of Dame Elizabeth Hill, former Professor of Slavonic Studies at Cambridge University and escapee from the Russian Revolution, purporting to represent the Romanovs, the Russian Royal Family.

Using Dame Elizabeth's funeral as a pretext, he sent out a press release from his Camden home stressing his claim to the titles. No matter that the last Duke of Clarence, Queen Victoria's grandson, died childless in 1952.

"He had a daughter called Alice," said the ducal hopeful, "and

she married my father, Walter." You mean Walter Sicker, the Camden impressionist who married three times, although never to a woman called Alice? That's right. I can prove it," he says. As evidence, he offers a fax purportedly from "Grand Duke Michael Alexievich of Russia," addressed to "our right trusty and well-beloved cousin".

## Soft cell

CRATER-FACE, aka General Manuel Noriega, the former Panama-



"I refuse to do Trafalgar Square next year"

nian dictator, has been spending his time in prison writing his memoirs, to be called *American Prisoner: The Memoirs of Manuel Noriega*. He has written about life in the Metropolitan Correctional Facility, Miami, for *At Random*, the in-house magazine of his publisher, Random House. Life, he says, is not so bad in chokery. Fellow prisoners call him "Manny" and he watches a lot of television. "I watch more TV than I would care to admit," he says. "Even considering the fact that it is largely a frivolous exercise, it does provide a window on American popular culture." Wildlife programmes and line-dancing shows are his favourites. Among the various magazines he receives in jail is a regular copy of *Men's Health*, an organ designed for men whose life revolves around their stomach muscles.

## Frankie's way

REVENGE at last for the twin curse of Dennis Roussos and Nana Mouskouri, perpetrators of the *dolma*es sound which blighted Woodward's record departments for so long. To bring in 1997, Greek television last night featured Frankie Dickens, the East End Frank Sinatra impersonator and second cousin of Dame Vera Lynn. Dickens, pictured here poised for



Big in Athens: Frankie Dickens

a doo-bee-doo, made his name singing in Athenian nightclubs. American businessmen then took to him and paid hefty sums for him to appear at corporate events. "I'm the first British Sinatra since Matt Monro," he says. "But isn't it just typical that I have to go to Greece before making it at home?"

For the Greeks, Dickens performed his new song, *This Side of Town*, as well as Sinatra standards. After listening to the new single, I recommend that Dickens should receive a lottery grant for more travel overseas. America still needs paying back for John Denver.

P.H.S



Theatre parting: the Stewarts



**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

Firm		Price	Per	Per	Firm		Price	Per	Per
Inc. Co. Company					Inc. Co. Company				
127	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	329	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
128	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	330	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
129	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	331	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
130	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	332	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
131	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	333	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
132	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	334	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
133	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	335	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
134	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	336	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
135	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	337	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
136	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	338	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
137	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	339	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
138	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	340	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
139	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	341	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
140	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	342	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
141	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	343	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
142	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	344	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
143	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	345	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
144	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	346	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
145	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	347	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
146	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	348	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
147	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	349	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
148	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	350	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
149	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	351	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
150	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	352	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
151	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	353	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
152	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	354	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
153	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	355	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
154	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	356	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
155	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	357	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
156	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	358	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
157	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	359	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
158	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	360	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
159	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	361	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
160	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	362	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
161	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	363	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
162	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	364	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
163	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	365	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
164	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	366	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
165	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	367	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
166	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	368	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
167	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	369	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
168	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	370	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
169	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	371	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
170	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	372	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
171	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	373	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
172	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	374	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
173	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	375	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
174	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	376	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
175	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	377	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
176	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	378	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
177	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	379	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
178	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	380	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
179	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	381	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
180	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	382	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
181	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	383	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
182	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	384	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
183	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	385	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
184	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	386	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
185	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	387	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
186	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	388	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
187	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	389	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
188	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	390	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
189	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	391	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
190	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	392	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
191	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	393	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
192	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	394	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
193	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	395	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
194	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	396	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
195	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	397	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
196	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	398	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
197	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	399	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
198	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	400	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
199	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	401	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
200	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	402	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
201	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	403	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
202	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	404	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
203	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	405	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
204	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	406	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
205	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	407	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
206	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	408	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
207	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	409	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
208	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	410	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
209	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	411	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
210	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	412	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
211	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	413	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
212	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	414	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
213	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	415	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
214	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	416	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
215	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	417	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
216	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	418	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
217	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	419	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
218	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	420	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
219	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	421	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
220	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	422	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
221	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	423	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
222	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	424	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
223	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	425	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
224	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	426	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
225	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	427	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
226	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	428	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
227	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	429	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
228	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	430	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
229	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	431	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
230	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	432	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
231	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	433	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
232	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	434	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
233	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	435	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
234	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	436	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
235	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	437	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
236	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	438	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
237	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	439	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
238	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	440	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
239	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	441	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
240	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	442	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
241	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	443	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
242	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	444	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
243	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	445	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
244	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	446	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
245	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	447	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
246	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	448	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
247	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	449	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
248	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	450	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
249	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	451	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
250	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	452	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
251	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	453	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
252	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	454	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
253	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	455	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
254	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	456	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
255	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	457	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
256	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	458	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
257	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	459	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
258	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	460	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
259	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	461	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
260	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	462	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
261	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	463	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
262	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	464	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
263	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	465	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
264	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	466	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
265	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	467	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
266	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	468	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
267	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	469	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
268	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	470	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
269	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	471	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2
270	St. John's Inc.	153		38 1/2	472	St. Louis Co.	115	-	1 1/2



THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

asure ti

06606

CH

LET  
YO

هكذا في الأصل







Michael Clark on the market's winners and losers in 1996

# FT-SE sticks to the high road

The London stock market ended 1996 just as it began the year — on a high note. At the start of the year the FT-SE 100 index was at 3,687.9. There were some who said it could never last, that equities were running ahead of events, but 12 months later, it is again nudging new highs, closing last night at 4,185.5, a rise on the year of 11.7 per cent. Underpinned by low interest rates, investors confidently ploughed their money into the equity market where they were quick to reap the benefits of a strong economy.

It was a year when the massed ranks of the utility companies continued to be snatched up by predators and Granada turned its attention to Forte in what became one of the most acrimonious bid battles in living memory. Levels of bid speculation continued to intensify towards the end of the year promising, hopefully, a lively start to 1997.

Some of the capital gains achieved by the high-flyers in 1996 can only be described as staggering. Winning hands down with a leap of 680 per cent from 40p to 386p was Blacks Leisure, the sportswear retailer, which benefited from the boom in sportswear fashion.

Profits last year soared more than fivefold to £3.9 million as the clamour for popular brand names such as Nike, Reebok and Adidas intensified. Blacks outpaced bigger rivals such as Olympus. Sears' ill-fated sports retail chain. The man behind Blacks' revival was Simon Bentley, chairman, who joined the company back in 1989. He improved performance by shedding the footwear operations and the Miss Sani women's wear wholesaler.

In fact, the Blacks performance was so strong that it was more than 80 per cent up on its nearest challenger, Jarvis, the building and construction group, which finished the year 506 per cent up at 142p.

One deal secured Jarvis' future — its acquisition of British Rail's Northern Infrastructure Maintenance division in June, for £9 million. The returns were immediate with the group posting a ninefold increase in pre-tax profits to £4.4 million. Only two years ago the struggling construction company was deep in the red. It did not take



Simon Bentley engineered a staggering 680 per cent leap in the Blacks Leisure share price



Martin Edwards saw success off the field



Neville Buch helped to lift BBB Design

the City long to realise the benefits to the group of the deal.

BBB Design put in a late surge to finish in third spot with a jump of 416 per cent to 77p after Neville Buch announced plans to take a near 30 per cent stake in the group. Mr Buch built up Blenheim Exhibitions before it was sold to United News & Media a few months ago. Clearly the market hopes he can repeat the task with BBB Design.

In fourth and fifth place respectively were Ferrum Holdings — up 366 per cent from just 11p to 7p after the Walsall engineering group returned to the black for the first time in four years — and Abacus Recruitment, also returning to the black and seeing its price soar from 18p to 84p, a rise of 369 per cent.

But there was also demand for some of the heavier price issues with Celtic, the AIM-listed Scottish Premier League

side, scoring straight from the kick-off after its flotation in September.

The shares finished the year at £38.50 each, a leap of 487 per cent. It is a pity that the group has not been able to maintain that sort of success on the field.

It was inevitable that with the pay-per-view revolution that dominated football in 1996 that other football clubs would also benefit. The trickle of clubs applying for a listing

turned to a flood and the share prices of the more established clubs improved with leaps and bounds.

Naturally enough, Manchester United, whose chief executive is Martin Edwards, led the way with a jump into eighth place as the price rose 240 per cent to 667p closely followed by rival Tottenham Hotspur, up 178 per cent at 624p, in twenty-first slot.

The market as a whole may have enjoyed a record breaking run, but there were still some casualties on the way. The worst performing share of 1996 was Clubpartners International, the group which runs golf courses. Its price collapsed this year by 92 per cent from 31p to 2p.

Late last year the price stood at 13p but tumbled to 2p after the company announced it had received a bid at below the ruling price. In fact, after its failure to acquire The Drift Golf Club, potential suitors are discussing an offer price in the region of just 1p a share.

Lionheart, the paint brushes and home-improvement group, which used to call itself Spang, was an early casualty of 1996 after following up heavier losses with details of a drastic restructuring programme. It made the group the second biggest loser of the year with a drop from 73p to 7p or almost 90 per cent.

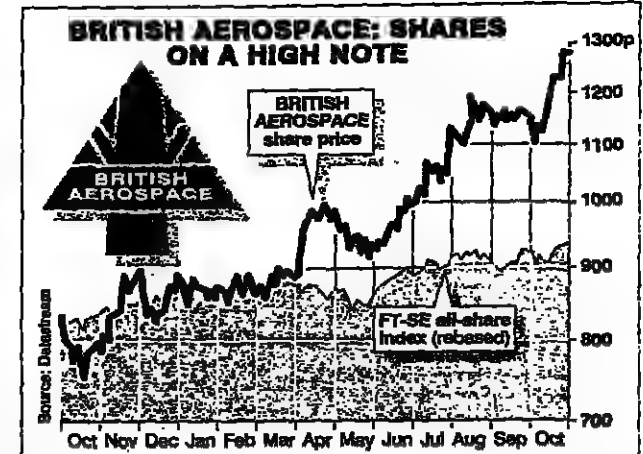
Memory Corporation, which sells repaired microchips, saw its stock market value come tumbling down after the price for perfect microchips on world markets also dove from \$400 to \$70.

Increased losses and a boardroom reshuffle followed. The company, which at one stage was worth £360 million, is now capitalised at just £44 million. Its shares finished 85 per cent down at 60p.

Profit warnings and news of growing losses littered 1996. The economy may have been going from strength to strength, but companies still struggled.

Among the casualties were Applied Distribution, down 79 per cent at 40p, Hasencoll, 85 per cent down at 3p, Jacques Vert, 82 per cent off at 32p, and Telcel, the electronic equipment specialist, 74 per cent lower at 172p. Yorkshire Food Group, whose chairman is Mike Firth, was down 81 per cent at 14p.

## London shares end year at record high



WITH a last-gasp effort, share prices on the London stock market ended the last day of 1996 at their highest levels ever.

It was, however, hardly the rip-roaring performance that some investors had been hoping for. The FT-SE 100 index closed 2.8 up, at an all-time high of 4,185.5, having briefly touched an intra-day high of 4,123.2 after recovering from an opening fall of almost seven points. That is a rise of 11.7 per cent, or 429.2 points, on last year's closing level of 3,687.9 and far short of the 20.3 per cent rise enjoyed by investors in 1995. The FT-SE mid 250 also rose 11.6 per cent year-on-year, to 4,490.4.

Turnover was the lowest of the year, with a meagre 204 million shares having changed hands by the close of the shortened trading session.

Of the top 100 shares, 57 closed up on the day, 34 were down and nine were unchanged. The biggest gain was in Redland, up 64p, or 1.81 per cent, at 366p as a total of 468,815 shares were traded.

Another big mover among the top 100 was Enterprise Oil, 11p better, at 648p, on the back of revived bid hopes, a strong oil price and the cold weather.

British Aerospace managed to hold on to the previous day's strong gains, ending the session 4p dearer at £12.80. Some brokers take the view that the group could build on its recent achievements in 1997. Construction of a new range of Airbus jumbo jets will benefit the group, which has a 20 per cent stake in the Airbus Industrie consortium.

There is also persistent talk of a link-up with GEC after the recent announcement of the £8 billion merger between Boeing and McDonnell Douglas. GEC was 1p easier, at 38p.

BTR, up 3p at 28p, has also been enjoying support on the back of new year share tips. The price lost ground in 1996, but is expected to benefit from restructuring proposals recently announced.

Other companies enjoying a good showing on the form card, and likely to attract

institutional support in 1997, included Cortec International, up 8p at 184p, Biocompatibles International, 20p dearer at 820p, Blacks Leisure, 21p higher at 386p, Close Brothers, 22p up at 35p, and the former high-flyer Microvite, up 3p at 28p, having crashed from a peak of 71p during the first few weeks of 1996.

The decision to scrap paying a dividend brought an initial dip in the price of Rossmore before it recovered to close all-square at 6p. Brokers said that the group's up-bid comments about future prospects helped to save the day. The building materials group says that the acquisition of Dunham-Bush will enhance long-term growth considerably and provide scope to make further acquisitions in the medium term.

However, the continuing depressed conditions of the building industry, and cutbacks in local authority spending, have hit the group's two main subsidiaries hard. Dunham-Bush made a loss, and Santric achieved only a small profit. Overall last year, the group achieved a small deficit of £222,000, against a profit last time of £205,000.

GWG rose 3p to 187p after hitting the acquisition trail. The independent, local radio broadcaster has made an agreed bid for Hereford and Worcester's leading commercial operator, Radio Wy-

vern, for almost £4 million.

The deal values shares in Radio Wyvern at 755p each. The battle for control of the property group UK Estates, unchanged at 26p, has stepped up a gear with the predator Ashquay demanding answers to a number of questions. Ashquay has a bid on the table at the moment, valuing UK Estates at £21.1 million. However, it wants to know why the board of UK Estates spent £20,000 buying back the company's own shares for its employee share trust and not for its shareholders.

Harry Sproule, Ashquay's chief executive, described it as an abuse of power by using the company's money in such a manner.

MAID, the publishing group, was steady at 201p after the resignation of Bill Nash as director of information and technology.

GILT-EDGED: Prices closed mixed on the final day of the year, with the shortened session deterring investors from opening fresh positions. Instead, fund managers concentrated on book-squaring before making an early start for the new year festivities.

In the futures pit, business slumped to its lowest level of the year, with just 4,000 contracts completed as the March series of the long gilt closed all-time at £109.15.

In bonds, Treasury 8 per cent 2015 gained £1.10 to £103.4. In shorts, Treasury 8 per cent 2000 slipped £1.10 to £102.4.

## Wall Street money machine ends year with a flourish

Richard Thomson looks at the remarkable performance of the Dow Jones



Alan Greenspan, of the Fed, hinted at losing touch with reality

As the remarkable year of 1996 drew to a close, a substantial number of fund managers, investment bankers and stockbrokers on Wall Street were suffering from what can only be described as acrophobia — a dread of being at a great height.

It was not because they were standing on their windowsills wondering whether to jump but because they could hardly believe how much money they were making from the stock market. The appears to have triggered another serious condition: vertigo, a dizzy, confused state of mind.

It is probably fair to say that at the start of the year no one on Wall Street expected the stock market to rise to its present heights. During 1995 the Dow Jones industrial average hit 5,100, a 35 per cent rise. In the third year of a bull market, and it seemed absurd to expect much more. The bravest analysts predicted 5,800 at the end of 1996.

But to general astonishment, the Dow sailed through that level in the summer, surged on to 6,000 by autumn, and ended the year above 6,500 — a rise of more than 25 per cent. In the process it broke all previous bull-market records for a continuous rise without a 10 per cent correction. Its buoyancy gave heart to most of the rest of the world's stock markets, which also rose strongly in the Dow's wake.

Yet beneath all the exuberance there was an undercurrent of concern. There was no agreement on why the market was so strong, how long it would last, or whether it was going too far. As the year wore on, concern gave way to bewilderment — and fear.

The year began by living up to the predictions. Share

prices bounced around like a superball, but made little overall headway. Some experts such as Jeffrey Vinik, manager of Fidelity's Magellan Fund, the largest mutual fund in the US, even dared to turn bearish. He moved a large part of the \$55 billion fund out of stocks into bonds. It made sense: the market was beginning to look overvalued, corporate profit growth was expected to slow down. The bull market seemed to be over. But it wasn't. By the end of winter it was clear that Mr Vinik had missed out on the continuing rise in stock prices and he came in for bitter criticism. Eventually he resigned, but the moral of his fall was not lost on other fund managers, who concluded that the only safe thing to do as long as shares showed any strength was to keep buying. However sceptical they might be about the Dow's rise they simply could not afford to ignore it. That by itself did a lot to support prices.

In May the Dow peaked at 5,778 and then started to slide.

A self-off began that almost turned into a panic as investors worried that the long-feared correction had arrived. But after a 7 per cent drop, the decline petered out and prices stabilised. Buyers picked up stock cheaply and prices started to rise again.

Then came November. For no easily discernible reason the market suddenly took off in a frenzy of buying and the Dow shot up 492 points, or 8.2 per cent, to breach 6,500. The acrophobia grew worse.

This was a record year in America for private investment in the stock market. Baby-boomers now moving into middle age have been pumping pre-retirement money into the stock market at the rate of about \$20 billion a month for more than a year. More than \$220 billion has gone into mutual funds and almost all went straight into stocks. That dwarfs the rate of private investment in the market for any previous period. Although the private investors' contribution represents only a small fraction of the

total stock market capitalisation, it has had a crucial effect. Ten years ago mutual funds accounted for about 18 per cent of turnover, but in 1996 that share rose to nearly half.

Indeed, the buying frenzy has been so intense that some analysts believe the market's rise can be attributed almost entirely to the mentality of private investors and fund managers. "It's all psychology," said Michael Metz, equity strategist for Oppenheimer. "For the past few hundred points the market has been fuelled by the simple fact that it is going up. If you're going to keep your job as a professional money manager, you have got to be in there."

And that, as everyone who lived through the crash of 1987 knows, is when markets turn into bubbles. After the November surge, vertigo became the dominant feeling. In early December Alan Greenspan, chairman of the Federal Reserve Board, indicated he thought the market was losing touch with reality, which threw not only New York but London, Tokyo and handful of other markets into a panic. Yet again, prices recovered, but days when the Dow rose by 70 points or more became commonplace in the run-up to Christmas.

Even then, the buying habit did not desert the market. On December 19 the Dow soared 126.57 points to 6,473.64, the highest single day's rise since October 21, 1987. The herd mentality seemed to be at work again. A symptom of nervousness, however, was that investors went for blue-chip shares, so that while the Dow rose fast other areas did not keep up.

The pre-Christmas surge ended a breathtaking year with a flourish. Naturally, no one is complaining about the profits they have made and no one wants to bail out of the money machine prematurely. But the underlying doubts remain. Mr Metz said: "A lot of people are waiting for an excuse to jump out of the pool." The question is what it will be and when it will come.

NEW YORK: American stocks took a tumble after reports of high consumer confidence and strength in sales of new homes started the financial markets. Blue chips were off their session lows, but still

weak in quiet early trading. The Dow Jones industrial average was down 19.22 to 6,530.15 after slowly climbing off a 30-point deficit. Technology shares showed slight gains. (Reuters)

Dec 31	Dec 30	Dec 29	Dec 28	Dec 27	Dec 26	Dec 25	Dec 24	Dec 23	Dec 22	Dec 21	Dec 20	Dec 19	Dec 18	Dec 17	Dec 16	Dec 15	Dec 14	Dec 13	Dec 12	Dec 11	Dec 10	Dec 9	Dec 8	Dec 7	Dec 6	Dec 5	Dec 4	Dec 3	Dec 2	Dec 1
AMP Inc	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
AT&T	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Alia	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Alco	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Advanced Life	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Advantage	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Advantage (P)	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany & Elam	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Albany-Chlor B	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	2		

### THE TIMES CROSSWORDS

Due to increased costs a small handling charge (circa 25p per item) is included in the prices below for all UK and EU customers. Rest of the World add £1 per item Sterling or US\$1 (£1=US\$1.65)

BOOKS at £6.25 (Penguin) (240 puzzles)  
The Times Concise Crosswords - Book 2  
NEW BOOKS at £5.25 (Times Books)  
The 1st Omnibus Book Sunday Times Crosswords  
The 2nd Omnibus Book of The Times Crosswords  
The Third Book of The Times Jumbo Crosswords

BOOKS at £4.25 (Penguin)  
The Times Crosswords - Books 10,11,13  
BOOKS at £3.25 (Times Books)  
The Times Quiz Book 1996 £4.75  
Crossword Solvers Dictionary £11.95 (UK only)

NEW Collins Thesaurus  
(Revised edition) £14.99 (UK only)

PLUS  
QUALITY SOFTWARE

The Times Computer Crosswords  
by David Akenhead

Including optional HELP levels and TEAM OPTION  
on 3.5" diskette (circa 60 crosswords on each)  
(NOTE: numbers bracketed indicate number of diskettes)

The Times Crosswords - 1 to 19 (19)  
Omnibus Editions - 1 & 2 (3+2)  
The Times Concise Crosswords - 3 to 6 (4)  
The Times Two Crosswords - 1 to 5 (5)  
The Times Jubilee Puzzles 1932-1987 - (1)  
The Sunday Times Titles (various - 21)

PRICES OF SOFTWARE (inc.VAT):

No of diskettes	Acorn RISC-Os	New Super Windows
	IBM MS-Dos	version for IBM PCs
1	(please specify)	
	£10.25	£15.00
2	£14.99	£22.00

Additional diskettes: £5.00 £8.00

Please send cheques or postal orders (no credit cards) payable to Alan Ltd, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW  
Enquiries: 0181 952 4575 (24 hours). Delivery up to 8 days (UK)



## Lang welcomes CBI stand against social chapter

## Politicians warned over pay inflation

By Philip Bassett  
Industrial Editor

CHAMBERS of commerce today warn an incoming government of whichever political persuasion to take action if necessary against signs of wage inflation in order to prevent any return to boom and bust economic cycles.

With a general election now only months away, business leaders are gearing themselves up for what they believe will be a ferocious political argument — including preparing themselves for a possible change of administration.

Ian Lang, President of the

Board of Trade, prepared a new commitment from business to opposing the social chapter, which a Labour government would seek to end the UK's opt-out from it.

Mr Lang said that this clearly showed the interests of business and the Conservatives, and the following of Labour's claims to be the party now closest to business. He said: "The Conservative Party is the party of business, and the CBI's policy priorities are our priorities. They show that Labour's claims to be the party of business are a fraud."

Mr Lang was responding to

the CBI's new year statement, which made clear its opposition to the social chapter, and to Labour's proposed windfall tax on privatised utilities.

Sir Colin Marshall, CBI President, insisted on BBC Radio yesterday that the CBI's position was one of political neutrality. Asked whether he feared an economy run by Tony Blair, the Labour leader, and Gordon Brown, the Shadow Chancellor, Sir Colin replied: "So long as the policies adopted by the Labour Party — if it were to form the next government — are not at variance with what we believe are in the interests of the

country from a business and industry standpoint."

Chambers of commerce leaders say today that there will be no economic room in Britain this year for missed opportunities. Regardless of the election, 1997 will be the year for the UK to capitalise on its strong competitive position, which will be possible provided the economy remains stable and there are no "sudden" changes of policy, chambers leaders say. Sound economic management must remain the UK's main aim.

Ian Peters, deputy director general of the British Chambers of Commerce, says today

in a new year message that the election "provides the opportunity for business to set out its priorities — and for politicians to demonstrate that they are listening."

Whichever political party wins the election, the chambers say, priority must be given to education and training. Dr Peters says: "Skill shortages are already an unwelcome feature of the recovery, with all the implications they carry for wage inflation and a return to boom and bust. We cannot let this happen."

Companies should make a new year resolution to tackle health problems at work, the

Government's Health and Safety Commission said yesterday.

Frank Davies, HSC chairman, said: "More people are working now than for many years, but fewer people are being injured or killed in accidents at work. It is good news that workplaces have been getting safer. But what is not such good news is that workplaces do not seem to be getting healthier."

He said 2.2 million people suffer from ill-health that they believe has been caused by work, with occupational ill-health costing the economy up to £5 billion a year.

## Move to revive High Court tussle with BA

By Fraser Nelson

THE High Court battle between British Airways and John Gorman, who is accusing the airline of harassment and dirty tricks, is set to resume in the new year as he mounts a fresh attempt to have the case reinstated.

Mr Gorman is to reappear in the High Court again on February 13, lodging appeal documents to reopen his action against BA, in which he is suing for damages after allegedly swallowing glass in an in-flight meal from London to New York.

The appeal comes two months after a judge dismissed his action after Mr Gorman failed to appear in court.

Mr Gorman is claiming that the airline led the court to believe that he was on holiday in Majorca at the time of the trial, and that the matter was dismissed on unfair grounds.

He intends to provide medical certificates to prove he was not on holiday, but suffering from a serious illness in a hospital in

Tenerife, where he now lives for health reasons. British Airways denied the allegations, saying it had never disputed that Mr Gorman was in Tenerife.

A spokesman for BA said that if Mr Gorman succeeded in having the case reopened it would press for an urgent hearing date rather than allow a three-year delay that had held back the case so far.

This is the first of two cases that Mr Gorman is bringing against British Airways. He is also suing the airline and the Metropolitan Police for harassment and physical abuse that he claims to have suffered at the hands of both.

He said that he received a series of threatening phone calls, which he claims have since been traced to the airline's head office.

British Airways admits that calls have been made from its office to Mr Gorman's number, but says they could have been made by Mr Gorman's friends who had access to their phone network.

The action alleging harassment is not expected to start until the end of the year.

## Business supports union with Europe

By Philip Bassett  
Industrial Editor

BUSINESS leaders are to give strong support for Britain's full participation in Europe. The support will come in a study of the UK's competitive business performance to be published this month by the Commission on Public Policy and British Business.

The commission, set up by the centre-left Institute for Public Policy Research, is to put forward a range of policy recommendations, including proposals on corporate tax and governance, and on the minimum wage and the European social chapter.

The findings have been outlined to the Government. Labour party and business leaders. In particular, just before Christmas, commission members met officials from the Cabinet Office's Competitiveness Unit.

The unit is currently working on a fourth competitiveness White Paper, which will be published after the election. If the Conservatives are returned to government, it is significant that the unit is maintaining contacts with the commission, which though independent, is seen as having close links to Tony Blair.

In its draft report, the commission says that the growth and development of the European Union is "of central importance" to British business, with many government policies of importance to business having to be pursued at the EU level.

The commission, which includes the heads of Sainsbury's, GEC, and British Aerospace, will caution that goods and capital will move increasingly freely within the EU, and companies will be increasingly ready to locate anywhere within it on purely economic factors.

Insisting that business and government in the UK must always bear in mind the impact of policy on other European countries and Britain's relations with them, the commission will say: "We can perhaps seek to opt in or out of particular initiatives in a variable geometry Europe, but we cannot escape the need to work closely with our European partners and assist them in building a new sort of political and economic union which is acceptable to all its members."



Lloyds TSB said conflict of interest was not an issue in Peter Ellwood's decision to stand down at Sears

## Ellwood leaves Sears board

PETER ELLWOOD, who last month resigned as chairman of Lloyds TSB, has resigned his directorship of Sears, the US retail chain, it was announced yesterday.

Mr Ellwood, who will succeed Sir Brian Pittman at Lloyds TSB, has been on the

Sears board since September 1994. Sears said he is considering "a number of his outside activities" in view of his new responsibilities. He is also a director of the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, deputy chairman of Business in the Community and chairman of Visa International.

Last month two prominent retailers left the board of Lloyds TSB. Sir Richard Greenbury, chairman of Marks & Spencer, and John Gilderleeve, a director of Tesco, decided to leave the board because of the two retail companies' growing interest in financial services.

Sears, which has been struggling to slim down and restructure, has yet to make any serious moves into financial services and Lloyds TSB yesterday emphasised that conflict of interest was not an issue in Mr Ellwood's decision to resign from the board of Sears.

## Trading in Hong Kong fund halted

By Gavin Lumsden

TRADING in the split capital Hong Kong Investment Trust was temporarily suspended yesterday as 750 shareholders voted on wind-up proposals from Jupiter International Group, the fund's manager.

Most zero-preference shareholders, representing half of the £28 million trust's assets, voted for cash, having seen their investment more than double from 20p at the fund's launch in 1991 to 43p.

However, Jupiter said that it had retained the bulk of ordinary shareholders who over the past five years have been rewarded by a near-trebling of net asset value from 24p to 60p.

Jupiter said that around 60 per cent of ordinary shareholders, holding £8.4 million, opted to invest in the Hong Kong Investment Company, a closed end Luxembourg-based fund due to be launched soon by Jupiter.

Analysts said Jupiter had found the split capital structure of Hong Kong Investment Trust too difficult to manage, particularly as it creates conflicts of interest between the different shareholders towards the end of a fund's life.

Holders of the remainder of the ordinary shares, equivalent to £5.6 million, chose to invest in the Hong Kong portion of the existing Jupiter Tyndall Global Fund.

## Costain risks disruption of share-issue meeting

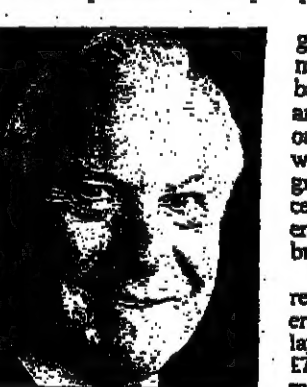
AZMAN SHAHIL, the new Costain chairman, faces a turbulent debut at the extraordinary general meeting on Monday at which he will ask shareholders to approve the issuing of more shares (see page 37).

Protesters against the Newbury bypass, which is being built by the troubled construction group, have threatened to disrupt the meeting.

At an EGM last year, protesters stormed the podium and prevented Dr Azman, formerly a joint deputy chairman, from giving a presentation.

Dr Azman is today taking over from Sir Christopher Benson, who is bowing out early after a disastrous year

for Costain. Sir Christopher announced his decision to leave the company four weeks ago after the disposal of its US Coal business and its stake in London's Spitalfields development.



Benson: group refocused

ment in order to raise cash and refocus the group.

The proposal to issue more shares was announced at the same time. Shareholders approved the disposals last week.

Sir Christopher said: "Together with the new investment in the group, agreed banking through to June 1998, and the continuing support of our major shareholder, Intra, we now have the basis for the group to move forward, concentrating solely on its core engineering and construction businesses."

Control of the company now rests with three Middle Eastern companies. Intra, of Malaysia, holds 40 per cent after a £75 million buy-out last summer. Dr Azman is a director of Intra.

A FREE LUGGAGE TAG WITH EVERY ORDER

## The Times executive leather collection

Clockwise from left: Conference folder, cheque book holder, travel wallet, wallet, credit card holder and business card holder. Additional items featured in photograph not included.

The Times offers readers its executive leather collection, and with every order you will receive a FREE luggage tag. All items are crafted from premium quality black soft nappa hide.

**Conference Folder:** with slot to fit an A4 pad, two business card pockets, two pen loops, black suede lining and tab-closure. 316 x 236 x 18mm.

**Travel Wallet:** detachable carry strap, seven credit card slots, four full length pockets for currency, passports and tickets, a mesh covered identity card pocket and three sided zip closure. 218 x 124 x 27mm.

**Wallet:** internal coin pocket with fastener, two banknote pockets, four credit card slots, two concealed pockets and secure press-stud closure. 120 x 95 x 16mm.

**Cheque Book Holder:** full length pocket and cheque book holder slot, a credit card pocket, and a drivers licence pocket. 212 x 94 x 10mm.

**Credit Card Holder:** six internal credit card slots and two concealed pockets. 118 x 75 x 8mm.

**Business Card Holder:** pocket for supply of business cards, two credit card slots, and internal lid pocket. 103 x 88 x 16mm.

**Luggage Tag:** window for address and gilt buckle on attachment belt. 105 x 65 x 2mm.

### EXECUTIVE LEATHER COLLECTION

Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms  
Address  
Postcode

Item	Quantity	Price	Price
Conference Folder	1	£45.00	
Travel Wallet	1	£40.00	
Wallet	1	£29.00	
Cheque Book Holder	1	£25.00	
Credit Card Holder	1	£18.00	
Business Card Holder	1	£18.00	
Luggage Tag	1	£4.99	
Luggage Tag - FREE	1	FREE	

I enclose a cheque for £..... payable to: The Times FT602. Prices include postage and packing.

Value..... No..... of all cheques

Please write name and address on back of all cheques

Or debit my Access/ Visa card no for £.....

Print Name..... Exp. Date.....

Signature..... Date.....

Send coupon and remittance to: The Times Executive Leather Collection FT602, PO Box 333, Leighton Buzzard, Beds LU7 7ZD

Allow 28 days for delivery from receipt of order. Offer available in the UK only. If satisfied return within 7 days for a full refund.

Please tick box if you do not wish to receive further details from The Times or companies approved by us. ☐

FOR TELEPHONE ORDERS PLEASE CALL: 01525 851945 (24HRS)

THE TIMES  
WILL PUBLISH  
A SPECIAL  
SUPPLEMENT ON  
STAMP COLLECTING  
IN ASSOCIATION  
WITH ROYAL MAIL  
ON TUESDAY  
7TH JANUARY 1997

Answers from page 29

### CHAMPART

(a) The division of the produce of land. Hence, a form of tenure or lease, in which the landlord receives a fixed share of the produce. Also, a charge upon land, consisting of a part of the produce. Still in use in the Channel Islands. "The land was subject to both tithes and champart — the latter being a payment of every twelfth sheaf of corn."

### COWAN

(c) One who builds dry stone walls (ie without mortar); a dry-stone-diker; applied derogatorily to one who does the work of a mason, but has not been regularly apprenticed or bred to the trade. Derivation unknown. "He was by trade a cowan, that is an occupation combining the callings of a mason and house carpenter in one."

### CLASTIC

(c) In geology, consisting of broken pieces of older rocks. Of an anatomy model, composed of a number of separable pieces. From the Greek *klaînō* to break (off).

### CONIROSTER

(b) A member of the *Conirostres*, a group of insectivorous birds having a conical bill. From the Latin *conus* a cone + *rostrum* a bill or beak. An 1824 dictionary of science: "Conirostres. Conirostres, including those which have a thick robust conical beak, as the crows and finches."

### SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1 Bb4+ forces mate, e.g. 1... Kxb2 2 Qb4+ Kxb3 3 Bg4+ Kxb4 4 Qb4+ Kxb5 5 Qb4+ checkmate

Prices include delivery to EU customers (rest of the world add £1 per item). Send SAE for further details. Sterling/US Dollar cheques only (EU-US £16) TIMES CROSSWORDS. Books: 100p each. The Times Crossword Book 2 (240 puzzles) £2.50. Also: The Times Quiz Book 1996 £2.50. Crossword Solutions Dictionary £1.95 (UK only). NEW! The Times Crossword Book of The Sunday Times Crosswords. The 2nd Omnibus Book of The Times Crosswords. The 1997 Edition of The Times Crossword. Cryptic £2.50 each. The Times Night Sky 1997 £2.50. TIMES COMPUTER CROSSWORDS by David Ackland. Crosswords on Computer 3.5 diskette (over 60 crosswords each, solution facility and optional HELP facility). Includes: Times Crosswords (10) + Computers 1, 2 & 3. The Times Crossword (10) The Times Two (5) — The Times Ladies Edition 1997/98 (10). (Brackets denote number of diskettes)

Prices per title/diskette: 1 2 Additional disks

100p MS-DOS and Acorn RISC-OS (10.25 £14.99 £5 each) Please specify NEW Windows version for IBM

PC: £15.00 £22.00 £8 each (inc VAT)

Send cheques with order payable to Adam Ltd, 51 Market Lane, London, SE11 3JW. Tel 0181-625 6725 (24hrs). No credit cards. Delivery in 8 days.



THE  
TIMESCITY  
DIARYMontague to  
pack his bags

AN INAUSPICIOUS start to the new year for Robert Montague, the tycoon who was forced to quit two years ago as chief executive of Tiphook, the container leasing firm, after amassing personal debts of £30 million.

When Montague fell on hard times, the loyal Tory supporter set up a tenancy over his picturesque estate so that it could be sold only with him in occupation. Now it appears a deal has been struck between him and the receivers of his £300-acre estate in Oxfordshire, enabling a sale with vacant possession to go ahead. Expected to go for around £8.5 million, it is due to be marketed this month through Knight Frank and Strutt & Parker.

## Fedded bliss

CONGRATULATIONS to Alan Greenspan's long-term girlfriend who unwrapped the ultimate present on Christmas Day — a marriage proposal. After 12 years of dating, the chairman of the Federal Reserve popped the question to NBC-TV correspondent Andrea Mitchell: "Do you want a big wedding or a small wedding?" According to 70-year-old Greenspan: "We have a huge amount in common. It's a really great match." Both he and Mitchell, who is 20 years his junior, were married previously.

## Missing mobiles

THIEVES in Hong Kong ran off with 40 containers of mobile phones. The crooks made off with around \$1.7 million worth of equipment. What fun tracking down the stolen goods in an area where almost one in six people has a mobile phone.



"And a record high new year to you too"

## Hot gossip

STILL on the mobile, a Brazilian policeman suffered third degree burns when the cellular phone attached to his belt exploded. Military police colonel Mafra Pereira da Costa has a very sore hip and leg as a result of the accident, but counts himself lucky that he didn't have the phone pinned to his ear at the time.

## Down on the farm

WITH the pick of trophy hotels at his disposal, where did Gerry Robinson choose to spend New Year's Eve? The multimillionaire chairman of Granada Group plumped for the converted farmhouse in Ireland, surrounded by the rest of the Robinson clan. The teeth of 11 children, Robinson headed straight for his home in Donegal (where he intends to retire in seven years' time) to see in the new year with his merry band of friends and relatives. Betty Robinson, Gerry's 87-year-old mother, and his two young children from his second marriage were also there. Let's hope snow didn't prevent him from returning to his favourite golf course.

SOME 38 years after the so-called Great Leap Forward to become the world's biggest steelmaker, China has reached its goal. Its steel production has broken the 100 million tonne mark, making it the number one steelmaker in the world. China's dreams turned into a nightmare in 1958, when farmers abandoned their fields to make steel at Mao Zedong's behest. The campaign was abandoned a year later after harvests failed and millions of people died of starvation.

MORAG PRESTON

# Million smiles for the software supernerds

Fraser Nelson checks out the upcoming generation of high-tech whiz-kids



Peter Molyneux is now one of the biggest names in British computer games



Michael Hodges, left, became a paper millionaire at 34 and Jan Murray netted £1.7 million

They were laughed out of the classroom as schoolkids. Their parents despaired as they locked themselves in their rooms with ZX81s as teenagers. But the nerds who shunned society for their floppies in the Eighties are now enjoying the last laugh as the software millionaires of today.

They are a breed apart from their peers in the more established sectors. In their world the value of a company is remotely connected to matters such as assets, profits and earnings. Their currency is intellectual property, usually borne from one home computer, unusual amounts of enthusiasm and years of Sunday afternoons in their bedrooms. Just one good program can make them rich.

This is exactly what happened to Peter Molyneux, now one of the biggest names in British computer games. Eight years ago, he was living on a diet of lentils and potatoes in the top flat of a pensioner's house in Guildford.

In 1989, he wrote *Populous*, a complex software game whose players can construct a fantasy world as well as zap aliens. It sold more than three million copies. And now Mr Molyneux is worth more than £30 million.

His success sent a message to fund managers across the City — software companies are a second chance to climb on board the computer miracle that shot Bill Gates of Microsoft to stardom.

Mesmerised by the profits to assets ratio of software firms, the City is willing, wanting and waiting to make millions out of anyone ready to take their wares to the market.

Michael Hodges, chairman of On-Line plc, took up the invitation last month, becoming a paper millionaire at the age of 34. His company runs only ten computer games, but it was valued at £4 million when it joined the Alternative Investment Market last month.

Most software leaders have yet to go public. They could take their companies to the City tomorrow and be rewarded with a wonder-rating that would instantly make them worth millions. But the City's asking price is still on the rise, and most are opting for the status of millionaire-in-waiting.

Jez San, a 30-year-old former computer programmer, joined the ranks of the software millionaires in March when his company, Argonaut Software, was valued at £60 million after a bid from

Logic, the American software giant.

Mr San, who founded the company in his bedroom when he was 16, struck gold when he created StarWing, which became a best-selling game for Nintendo. He brought his father out of retirement to be the company's finance director and now employs 110 staff in Colindale, north London.

Messrs Molyneux, Hodges and San are all in their thirties and picked up their skills during the Eighties when BBC Micros, ZX Spectrums and Amstrads reigned supreme.

There was a decade where the craze for computers was synonymous with a craze for programming, and it was impossible to use any home computer without at least a basic knowledge of its language. It was the decade of the nerd: teenagers sat in their rooms writing better and better programs.

The leap from the bedroom to the boardroom comes instantly, and needs hardly any

business sense at all — just great computer games.

This window has now closed forever. The 12-year-olds who pulled computers from their boxes at Christmas are unlikely to ever encounter a line of programming.

Home computers now run

Computer firms have now won the battle for the City's imagination

on the point-and-click technology of the mouse, which has rendered amateur programming all but extinct. As computers move on, so too does the breed of software millionaire.

The likes of Bill Gates and Apple Macintosh's Steve Jobs made their millions on the rise of the personal computer, and the basic operating software

that goes with it. The games-makers are the second breed, developing ingenious add-ons and now casting in from the battles between Nintendo and Sega.

And a third wave of millionaires is being brought to riches courtesy of the information superhighway. As anyone who has attempted to search for any topic on the Internet will know, the World Wide Web is dominated by thousands of teenage "Netheads" who have developed their personal Internet pages.

These offer a virtual tour of their likes and loves and offer the option of downloading pictures of their dog.

Just as the software tycoons of today spent their youth trying to crack into the machine code of *Horace Goes Skiing*, Netheads are cutting their teeth on the Web pages, and have already started to rake in the millions as a reward.

Ajaz Ahmed, is leading the pack of the next generation of software millionaires. He set up AKQA, an Internet consul-

tancy that advises companies how to make the World Wide Web work for them. He says that the company turns over well north of £2 million a year and he plans to float it within three years.

At 42, Cliff Stanford is something of a father figure for Britain's Internet wannabes. As managing director of Demon Internet, which connects more UK computers to the Internet than any other firm, he is worth about £18 million.

He set up Demon as a software company in 1983, and four years ago branched into what was then the enthusiasts' domain of Internet. When surfing the Net became trendy and the popularity exploded, Mr Stanford cashed in on amateurs' demand by offering Internet access for £10 a month.

But unlike the games-makers, Internet millionaires must combine technical ingenuity with sharp business acumen to make the leap from bedroom to boardroom. The key is not so much in technical know-how, which is, after all, available from most nerdy teenagers in America.

Money is made from selling the Internet as a commodity, through helping technophiles to harness the Web. Those who can sell the Internet and know their way round a home page can become serial software millionaires.

Grahame Davies, a former director of Demon who made almost £1 million from the company, left it last year to help to set up another Internet access provider as a head-on competitor. The result was EasyNet, now the third largest Internet-access provider in Britain and already worth £3.6 million.

Then came Jan Murray, founder of PC World, who pocketed £1.7 million when he sold the nationwide computer chain to Dixons three years ago. With the help of four of the original PC World team, they set up Internet Technology — a rival to both Demon and EasyNet.

In a little over a year, the firm has shot from a standing start to take fourth place in the Internet connection stakes and challenge EasyNet. As the largest single shareholder, Mr Murray now holds a second paper fortune worth £5.35 million. As the company closes in on EasyNet, the value of his stake could well double over the next year.

Computer companies have now won the battle for the City's imagination, and London is now beginning to emulate New York in its excitement for the home-grown commodity now being dubbed "Britsoft".

Profits no longer essential, computer companies coming to the market are being valued at up to 100 times their last annual sales.

The founders of even small software companies are claiming shareholdings that make them instant millionaires. For the whiz-kids of yesterday, their ship has most certainly come in.

## The lowering of the guard

Race the Facts, Radio 4, 7.20pm.

A new season of the series that must be anathema to crooks opens with a worrying report on drug smuggling. Seizures of supplies by customs officers are breaking records, but so are the amounts of drugs that are coming into the country. Cuts in the number of customs officers are only part of the problem, albeit a big part. In vulnerable areas such as the south Cornwall coastlines, intelligence collating and flexible teams are taking over from the strategically positioned officers of old. This all looks good on paper, but the anti-smuggling experts to whom John Waite talks indicate that the results are proving no more successful than the experiment of using mobile units to replace the bobby on the beat.

Bell, Book and Candle, Radio 4, 2.00pm.

By directing it as well, Ned Chaillet has reduced the risk of his adaptation of John Van Druten's sage comedy about witchcraft going off the boil. It might otherwise have sounded dated, even a trifle silly. It was already beginning to go down that path when it was filmed in the 1950s, with Kim Novak as the landlady who uses her magical powers to ensure her unsuspecting tenant (James Stewart). In Chaillet's intelligently disciplined production, spellbinder and spellbound are delightfully played by Beatie Edney and Stephen Moore. The witch's familiar, a cat called Prewacket, is honoured by clever pussy-cat music from Mia Soteriou. Peter Davall

## RADIO 1

6.00am Charlie Jordan 10.00 Radio 1's Top 100 Hits 6.00pm Steve Lamacq's Hits for '97 8.00 Staying Out for the Summer, with Mark Radcliffe. Highlights from some of the best of 1996 11.00 In Concert: Orchestral Highlights of the performance at Alexandra Palace in London 12.00 Mary Anne Hobbs 4.00am Charlie Jordan

## RADIO 2

6.00am Nick Barnard 8.00 Sarah Kennedy 10.00 Alex Lester 1.00pm Christmas Comedy Classics 1.30 The Beatles at the BBC (2/2) 2.30 Ed Stewart 2.55 John Peel 7.00 John Peel 8.00 Break: Paul Gambaccini investigates the film musical genre 8.00 Love on the Move — from Heston to Heston 11.00 The story of the classic *Wuthering Heights* 11.30 Carlo Dury, Power of the Organ 12.30 Vintage Christmas: The Palace 11.00 Bob Harris 1.00am Adrian Pagan 3.00 Steve Macdon

## RADIO 5 LIVE

6.00am Vital Statistics 5.30 Lawrence Bailey: 20th-Century Victorian 6.00 The Breakfast Programme 8.30 The Magazine 11.30 Day News Special 12.00 Midday with Mel 2.00pm Sport on Five. Football: Chelsea: Second One-Day International between Zimbabwe and England in Harare 5.30 Trance: Brookings' Football Night: Everton v Blackburn and Manchester United v Aston Villa 10.00 The Food of Love and Hate 11.00 Night Extra 11.30 Never Walk Alone (S) 12.00am After Hours 5.00 Up All Night

## TALK RADIO

5.00am Early Breakfast 7.00 Paul Ross 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 2.00pm Tommy Boyd 4.00 Driveline, with Peter Dinkley 7.00 Muz Dee's Sportszone 10.00 James White 1.00am Ian Collins 5.00 Up All Night

## RADIO 3

6.00am On Air, with Penny Gore. Mozart, art, Verdi (Le Nozze di Figaro, excerpts), Casini (Overture), Caricatures (at Brinkley): Michael Haydn (Symphony in C, P31): Lilium (Dyadic Overture): Chopin (Two Nocturns, Op 9): Parsley-Konsalov (Birds on a Russian Theme)

9.00 Morning Collection, with Catherine Young. Includes Zvezdeli (Mozart Concerto in C, Op 1 No 3): Puccini (Frost scene, King Arthur): Tchaikovsky (Symphony No 3 in D, Polish)

10.15 New Year's Day Concert. Live from the Golden Hall of the Vienna Musikverein. The Vienna Philharmonic, under Riccardo Muti. A traditional concert of music by the Strauss family and friends

10.50 The Line Between 11.15 Concert, part 2

12.30pm Hopes and Resolutions. Music from the Renaissance to celebrate the New Year. Includes John Dowland (Resolution for Lute): William Byrd (God, that Guides the Careful Sun)

1.00 Composer of the Week: Leonard Bernstein

2.00 Backlist Classics. Includes Bach (Goldberg Variations, BWV988, excerpts): Mozart (Serenade in G, K525 (Eine kleine Nachtmusik): Burgon (Narcissus): Dvorak (Gloria My Mother Taught Me)

4.00 Choral Evening. A service to mark the life and work of Dr Bernard Ross who died last November, recorded in the Chapel of Magdalen College, Oxford, where Dr

6.30am On Air, with Penny Gore. Mozart, art, Verdi (Le Nozze di Figaro, excerpts), Casini (Overture), Caricatures (at Brinkley): Michael Haydn (Symphony in C, P31): Lilium (Dyadic Overture): Chopin (Two Nocturns, Op 9): Parsley-Konsalov (Birds on a Russian Theme)

9.00 Morning Collection, with Catherine Young. Includes Zvezdeli (Mozart Concerto in C, Op 1 No 3): Puccini (Frost scene, King Arthur): Tchaikovsky (Symphony No 3 in D, Polish)

10.15 New Year's Day Concert. Live from the Golden Hall of the Vienna Musikverein. The Vienna Philharmonic, under Riccardo Muti. A traditional concert of music by the Strauss family and friends

10.50 The Line Between 11.15 Concert, part 2

12.30pm Hopes and Resolutions. Music from the Renaissance to celebrate the New Year. Includes John Dowland (Resolution for Lute): William Byrd (God, that Guides the Careful Sun)

1.00 Composer of the Week: Leonard Bernstein

2.00 Backlist Classics. Includes Bach (Goldberg Variations, BWV988, excerpts): Mozart (Serenade in G, K525 (Eine kleine Nachtmusik): Burgon (Narcissus): Dvorak (Gloria My Mother Taught Me)

4.00 Choral Evening. A service to mark the life and work of Dr Bernard Ross who died last November, recorded in the Chapel of Magdalen College, Oxford, where Dr

6.30am On Air, with Penny Gore. Mozart, art, Verdi (Le Nozze di Figaro, excerpts), Casini (Overture), Caricatures (at Brinkley): Michael Haydn (Symphony in C, P31): Lilium (Dyadic Overture): Chopin (Two Nocturns, Op 9): Parsley-Konsalov (Birds on a Russian Theme)

9.00 Morning Collection, with Catherine Young. Includes Zvezdeli (Mozart Concerto in C, Op 1 No 3): Puccini (Frost scene, King Arthur): Tchaikovsky (Symphony No 3 in D, Polish)

## WORLD SERVICE

All times in GMT. News on the hour. 5.30am Europe Today 6.30 Europe Today 7.15 Off the Shelf 7.30 Discovery 8.10 Words of Faith 8.15 Concert Hall 8.05 World Business Report 18.05 Kenward 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.30 BBC English 10.45 Off the Shelf 11.30 Thirty-Minute Drama 12.00pm World Business Report 12.05 Britain Today 12.30 Composer of the Month 2.05 Outlook 2.30 Megamix 3.05 Sports Roundup 3.15 Concert Hall 4.15 World Today 4.30 BBC English 4.35 Britain Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.30 Discovery 7.01 Outlook 7.25 Words of Faith 7.30 Music 7.45 World Business Report 8.15 Britain Today 8.30 Meridian On Screen 10.30 World Today 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.10 Science View 11.15 Country Style 11.30 Multiculturalism From Our Own Correspondents 12.45 Britain Today 1.30 Outlook 1.55 Words of Faith 2.30 Assignment 3.15 Sports Roundup 3.30 Multiculturalism 4.30 Europe Today

## CLASSIC FM

4.00am Mark Griffiths 6.00 Sally Pearson 9.00 Henry Kelly 12.00 Mike Read 2.00pm The Royal Opera — 50 Glorious Years. A selection of highlights from the last half-century 4.00 Nick Baley 6.00 Newswatch 7.00 Gardening Forum (I) 8.00 Evening Concert. Live (Les Presbiteres), Nielsen (Cantata), Corelli (Ritornello), Copland (Symphony No 7 in A, Op 62) 10.00 Celine Dion's Six of the Best 10.00am Mark Cooper

## VIRGIN RADIO

6.00am Jeremy Clark 10.00 The Best of Russ 11.00 1996's look back at the year with the award-winning duo 2.00pm Mike. Home 6.00 Paul Coyle (FM) / Richard Potts (AM) 10.00 Mark Forest 2.00am Rupert Lee Ross

## RADIO 4

5.50am Shipping (LW) 6.00 News 6.10 Farming 6.20 The Living World 7.00 Today 8.45 Below the Surface 9.00 News 9.05 Midweek, with Times columnist Libby Parvis and guests 10.00 A Good Read (FM), Sarah Barron (BBC) discusses the book and Jenny Eclair to choose their favourite paperback 10.00 The Sunday Service (LW) 10.15 On This Day (LW) 10.30 Woman's Hour, with Jenni Murray 11.30 The Old Curiosity Shop. Elizabeth Procter's adaptation of Charles Dickens's classic (S) 12.00 Paid Company, with Anne Perry 12.30pm King Street Junior, with Neil Horman and James Groux 12.05 Weather 1.00 The World as One 1.40 The Arsonist (S) 2.00 Bell, Book and Candle. See Choice 3.30 Cherry on the Strawberry. Harry Thompson traces the rise of alternative beliefs in the 1950s, revealing why more than half a million people took to nudism (I) 4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope. Quizzer two teams on the year's cultural highs and lows 4.45 Short Story: New Year's Day. Fay Weldon reads her own story about a couple's idyllic relationship (S) 5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping 5.55 Weather 6.00 Six O'Clock News 6.15 Going South. Kevin Connolly reports on the annual influx of travellers to Marazion (I) 6.30 Quizzes Unscrambled, with Nigel Rees, Stanley Unwin, Les Simpson, Martin Holland and Christopher Matthew (I) 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers 7.20 News 7.30 The Archers 7.45 Golden Snakes, with Ed and Katherine Barrow, Bridie Moore and Rhona Norley 8.30 The Sunday Service. The age-old male shaming ritual, including an examination of the current fad of the complete head shaved (S) 9.00 Eureka. In the first of a new series Dr Oliver Sachs talks to Barbara Myers about the intricacies and oddities of the human mind 9.30 The Shakespeare Quiz (I) 10.00 The World Tonight 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Scarlet and Black, Part Three of Susan Hill's novel, read by Greg Wise 11.00 The Cheese Shop. Presented by a new comedy series, including a tortoise-racing professor and a radio gardener who struggles in finding roses. With the voices of Gerard Foster, Dave Lamb and Gordon Southern 11.30 Date with Patsy. A stroke of outrageous luck gives a film buff the chance to become a movie mogul. Phil Williams and Gary Parker's story, with Michael Troughton, Henry Howes and Toby Longworth (I) 11.45 The Age of Modigliani, with Michael Fenton Stevens (I) 12.00 News 12.05 The Line Book: Alice Through the Looking Glass, by Lewis Carroll (I) 12.15 Shipping Forecast 1.00 AM World Service

6.00am On Air, with Penny Gore. Mozart, art, Verdi (Le Nozze di Figaro, excerpts), Casini (Overture), Caricatures (at Brinkley): Michael Haydn (Symphony in C, P31): Lilium (Dyadic Overture): Chopin (Two Nocturns, Op 9): Parsley-Konsalov (Birds on a Russian Theme)

9.00 Morning Collection, with Catherine Young. Includes Zvezdeli (Mozart Concerto in C, Op 1 No 3): Puccini (Frost scene, King Arthur): Tchaikovsky (Symphony No 3 in D, Polish)

10.15 New Year's Day Concert. Live from the Golden Hall of the Vienna Musikverein. The Vienna Philharmonic, under Riccardo Muti. A traditional concert of music by the Strauss family and friends

10.50 The Line Between 11.15 Concert, part 2

12.30pm Hopes and Resolutions. Music from the Renaissance to celebrate the New Year. Includes John Dowland (Resolution for Lute): William Byrd (God, that Guides the Careful Sun)

1.00 Composer of the Week: Leonard Bernstein

2.00 Backlist Classics. Includes Bach (Goldberg Variations, BWV988, excerpts): Mozart (Serenade in G, K525 (Eine kleine Nachtmusik): Burgon (Narcissus): Dvorak (Gloria My Mother Taught Me)

4.00 Choral Evening. A service to mark the life and work of Dr Bernard Ross who died last November, recorded in the Chapel of Magdalen College, Oxford, where Dr

6.30am On Air, with Penny Gore. Mozart, art, Verdi (Le Nozze di Figaro, excerpts), Casini (Overture), Caricatures (at Brinkley): Michael Haydn (Symphony in C, P31): Lilium (Dyadic Overture): Chopin (Two Nocturns, Op 9): Parsley-Konsalov (Birds on a Russian Theme)

9.00 Morning Collection, with Catherine Young. Includes Zvezdeli (Mozart Concerto in C, Op 1 No 3): Puccini (Frost scene, King Arthur): Tchaikovsky (Symphony No 3 in D, Polish)

10.15 New Year's Day Concert. Live from the Golden Hall of the Vienna Musikverein. The Vienna Philharmonic, under Riccardo Muti. A traditional concert of music by the Strauss family and friends

10.50 The Line Between 11.15 Concert, part 2

12.30pm Hopes and Resolutions. Music from the Renaissance to celebrate the New Year. Includes John Dowland (Resolution for Lute): William Byrd (God, that Guides the Careful Sun)

1.00 Composer of the Week: Leonard Bernstein

2.00 Backlist Classics. Includes Bach (Goldberg Variations, BWV988, excerpts): Mozart (Serenade in G, K525 (Eine kleine Nachtmusik): Burgon (Narcissus): Dvorak (Gloria My Mother Taught Me)

4.00 Choral Evening. A service to mark the life and work of Dr Bernard Ross who died last November, recorded in the Chapel of Magdalen College, Oxford, where Dr

6.30am On Air, with Penny Gore. Mozart, art, Verdi (Le Nozze di Figaro, excerpts), Casini (Overture), Caricatures (at Brinkley): Michael Haydn (Symphony in C, P31): Lilium (Dyadic Overture): Chopin (Two Nocturns, Op 9): Parsley-Konsalov (Birds on a Russian Theme)

9.00 Morning Collection, with Catherine Young. Includes Zvezdeli (Mozart Concerto in C, Op 1 No 3): Puccini (Frost scene, King Arthur): Tchaikovsky (Symphony No 3 in D, Polish)

10.15 New Year's Day Concert. Live from the Golden Hall of the Vienna Musikverein. The Vienna Philharmonic, under Riccardo Muti. A traditional concert of music by the Strauss family and friends

Dublin is winning back 1980s emigrants, says Eileen McCabe

## UK retailers queue to join Irish high life



The prosperity in Dublin is exciting companies such as Debenhams and Argos

Like bees to honey, ever more of Britain's blue chip retailers came to Dublin in 1996. Boots, Debenhams, Dixons, Iceland and Argos all established base camps, and Marks & Spencer moved into one of the city's most prestigious buildings.

Dublin is a booming city in a booming economy — the fastest-growing economy in the OECD fuelling one of the fastest-growing capital cities in Europe. According to the 1996 report by ERECO, a group of European economic research institutes, Dublin will hold this title until at least 2000.

The city is more confident than ever before. With Irish inflation in 1996 running at 1.8 per cent, house prices rose in Dublin by 15 per cent. In the rest of the country, sub-urbs, values rose by 30 per cent.

When domestic property specialists started to predict that 1997 would bring more of the same, Ruairi Quinn, the Finance Minister, began to worry. Property prices were rising so fast that they could affect the overall inflation figures, he believed, and something had to be done to dampen spirits.

In December, he increased the surtax payable by house buyers from 5 per cent to 9 per

cent on houses valued at £150,000 and over.

The commercial property sector, another weather-vane of economists, is also soaring. Retail, industrial and office space all gave investment returns in 1996 of 16 per cent or more, against about 7 per cent in Britain.

By autumn, Dublin had an extra million square feet of retail space, as developers and

builders got into the act. City centre and out-of-town shopping malls popped up, with British retail giants as anchor tenants. And still, business analysts predict, there is room for expansion.

Not everyone who is buying is Irish. According to the specialists, Dublin is Europe's second most popular tourist destination, after Amsterdam. In 1996, four million visitors

visited the Irish Republic, most of them spending time, and money, in its capital.

This trend is set to continue, especially if the peace process can be reassembled in 1997. In November, Ireland's two tourism boards launched a joint initiative to attract visitors to both parts of the island.

Tourism already generates £1.3 billion a year from overseas visitors. The tourism

industry is growing at a rate of 15 per cent, against a European average of 2 per cent.

Such is the demand for accommodation that 25 hotels being built or in the planning process. They will add 3,000 bedrooms.

The thorn in the foot of the Celtic tiger has always been its dismal unemployment rate. In spite of the creation of up to 40,000 new jobs a year and the relentless effort by successive governments to massage the figure down through training schemes, the core rate remains a stubbornly high 12 per cent.

Part of the reason lies in an ironic and peculiarly Irish twist. Many of the thousands of educated young people who emigrated in the 1980s are coming home, their CVs laden with experience and know-how, and swooping on the new jobs. This does not bother the retailers. What they see is a permanent, employed population that is rapidly becoming used to the high life. And that is where they come in.

Between the Christmas rush and the end of the January sales, consumers in the Republic will have spent £16.6 billion, Dublin Chamber of Commerce estimates. In Dublin, the figure may reach £150,000.

The big British retailers are making sure that they are getting their share.

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.8-98.8. RADIO 2. FM 90.2-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.



# Out with the in-jokes, let's have some new

New year, same old dilemma. Am I generous with my praise of *Cuts* (ITV), pour encourager les autres single plays? Or am I honest, thereby hastening the day when ITV's drama output consists wholly of alternating episodes of *Peak Practice* and *Soldier, Soldier*? Not easy, is it?

Honestly, however, it will have to be. In which case *Cuts* is derivative, too long and apparently designed only to appeal to an audience of television executives. There was a running joke in it about the Edinburgh Television Festival. "I believe in quality/writers/whatever," Lord Melrose (Timothy West) would shout from time to time. "I said so at the Edinburgh Festival, so I'm stuck with it." If the idea of adapting Malcolm Bradbury's comic novel is also meant to appeal to the Edinburgh Festival, I wouldn't be the slightest bit surprised. All sorts

of things sound like good ideas late at night in the bar of The George Hotel.

The story of *Cuts*, adapted here by David Nobbs, was basically a modest reworking of Evelyn Waugh's *Scots*. Instead of William Boot becoming a war correspondent through mistaken identity, we had Henry Babbarcombe (Peter Davison) plucked from rural obscurity to write television drama because his improbably glamorous literary agent was willing to go to bed with Jocelyn Price (Nigel Planer), head of drama at the BBC. And if you hear the title of the series that *Cuts* had just cancelled — *Gladstone: Man of Empire*. Ring any bells?

Book, you will recall, wrote the nature notes for Lord Copper's *Beast*. Babbarcombe, by modest contrast, had written the definitive work, *Dittlyramble: Pentameters*

and two novels about garden sheds. The man was clearly a fraud — everybody knows that the comic novel about garden sheds was written by my colleague, Lynne Truss.

Fraud or not, Babbarcombe was easy meat for Peter Davison, who has been playing this sort of engaging ingenuit for most of his career. In particular, Babbarcombe bore a marked resemblance to Dr Stephen Daker, the idealistic young doctor that Davison portrayed in Andrew Davies's outstanding campus comedy, *A Very Peculiar Practice*. Like Daker, Babbarcombe was quickly seduced by a deliciously powerful woman (in this case Pippa Haywood) and like Daker, he worked for a university ever more tightly bound to the world of big business.

As the faculty of theme park administration, however, was quite

## REVIEW



Matthew Bond

enough of university jokes. Back to television. As Babbarcombe got down to the writing, we had old jokes about kiwi-fruit, timeless jokes about buzz words ("we want it realistic, artistic, visual and... luminous") and in-jokes about executive producers ("somebody who doesn't do very much but gets a separate screen credit on which the camera lingers"). Perhaps the best joke of all was

Babbarcombe's discovery that the newbies were being done before he delivered his script — to save time.

There were other bright moments, most of which involved West, who was on superb form as Melrose, the television system who ardently believed in quality, as long as it was cheap. Goodness, this was subtle stuff.

Bradbury wrote his novel as a satire on the experience of working in television and Andrew Wallace apparently wrote *Burn Your Phone* (BBC2) based on his experience as a telephone operator. I must have been a very odd experience.

Many short plays — and particularly those that purport to be thrillers — suffer from an adolescent quality, forced upon them by the need first to generate dramatic tension and then to resolve it in under half an hour. So it rather proved with this, with the revelation that the menacing phone calls

that Andy (Alan Cumming, who also directed) had been receiving at the telephone exchange were not the first sign of mental illness but a psychometric test designed by his employer, being the dramatic equivalent of "and then I woke up". Was that it? It was.

Still, not much damage done. Before he got carried away with melodrama, Wallace had shown a good ear for... well, monologue in this case and Cumming, while hardly having to stretch himself in what was a one-man show, emerged as proficient behind the camera as he is in front.

As somebody who took an instant dislike to Kes at an early age, I was not looking forward to *Shadow* — the Peregrine (BBC2). But it could have been worse: I could have been a pigeon.

Feral pigeons racing pigeons, even doves, I'm afraid to say, died a dozen feathery deaths as we

followed the "story" of *Shadow*, a female peregrine who lived in a quarry with a curiously nameless mate and reared a single chick, Storm. Storm could have had brothers and sisters but one egg was infertile and her mother clumsily kicked another out of the nest when she went off for lunch. Ash — anthropomorphism, don't you just hate it?

Simon King's photography, however, was as splendid as ever. Although one or two sequences looked as if they might have involved the co-operation of a trained peregrine, the nature-red-in-tooth-and-talon stuff was magnificent. Behind you, behind you, we shouted, but would those pigeons listen? "Shadow" had claimed her natural right," pronounced John King's narration as yet another bundle of feathers flapped their last. I expect the pigeons would like a right of reply on that one.

## BBC1

7.00am JOE 90 (467623) 7.25 Playdays (780739) 7.45 Postman Pat (708271) 8.00 Peter Pan and the Pirates (866555) 8.00 Bodge and Bodge (340232) 8.35 The Legend of Prince Valiant (391265) 8.50 Incredible Stories (321179) 9.10 Sweet Valley High (323299) 9.30 Record Breakers (269807) 10.15 Stue Peter Magic (728336)

10.45 FILM: *Bigfoot and the Hendersons* (1987) with John Lithgow, Melinda Dillon and Don Ameche. A family's camping holiday is brought to an abrupt end when they encounter the legendary Bigfoot. Directed by William Byrd (T) (257040)

12.30pm WIDEOPEN (46828)

1.00 NEWS (T) and weather (7168902)

1.05 REGIONAL NEWS (5677872)

1.10 NEIGHBOURS (T) (8080401)

1.30 THE WORLD OF PETER RABBIT AND FRIENDS (T) (48197)

2.00 FILM: *Porridge* (1979) Spin-off from the 1970s television series starring Ronnie Barker, Richard Briers and Fulvio Meda. Directed by Dick Clement (T) (77420)

3.30 GLOBAL SUNRISE Camera captures the rising of the sun from 20 different locations throughout the world, through six continents and every time zone (T) (619333)

4.50 FINAL SCORE (1947710)

5.10 NEWS (T) and weather (7431277)

5.20 REGIONAL NEWS (5647130)

5.25 TOM AND JERRY (T) (823517)

5.45 NEIGHBOURS (T) (8080401)

6.10 FILM: *Et Et Et* (1982) starring Henry Thomas, Drew Barrymore, Dee Wallace and Peter Coyote. Spielberg's sci-fi fantasy which became one of the most successful films made, about a boy who becomes a ghost and haunts his mother. Directed by Howard Zieff (T) (663632)

8.00 RONNIE BARKER: A LIFE IN COMEDY Ronnie Barker gives his first interview since retiring from showbusiness, chronicling his early career in the prison sitcom *Porridge*, his performances alongside Ronnie Corbett in his comic portrayal of the penny-pinching Alistair in *Open All Hours*, *Picnic*, *Corbett*, David Jason, Nicholas Lyndhurst, Michael Palin and Richard Briers are among those paying tribute (T) (261238)

8.40 NEWS (T) and weather (225771)

9.00 THE MILL ON THE FLOES Period drama based on the novel by George Eliot, charting the life of a woman forced to choose between the men in her life. Starring Emily Watson, James Fox, Bernard Hill and Peter Gunt (T) (1853802)

11.05 MATCH OF THE DAY Highlights of Manchester United's game against Aston Villa at Old Trafford (T) (878420)

12.10am FILM: *Big Jaws* (1971) starring John Wayne as an ageing Texas rancher who rides to the rescue when his teenage son is kidnapped by a shark. Directed by George Seaton (T) (878420)

1.55 WEATHER (2615840)

## BBC2

7.30 FILM: *Blackadder* (1988, b/w) Henry Fonda as a farmer fighting for his rights during the Spanish Civil War. Also starring Madeline Carroll, Leo Carrillo and John Halliday. Directed by William Diemar (T) (5992504)

8.50 FORDON FORDA Jane Fonda hosts a tribute to her father, Henry (T) (2033333)

9.40 FILM: *My Darling Clementine* (1946, b/w) Classic John Ford western starring Henry Fonda as Wyatt Earp (T) (2253401)

11.15 NEW YEAR'S DAY CONCERT FROM VIENNA Riccardo Muti conducts the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra as they perform polkas, waltzes and marches by the Strauss family. Also included in the programme is an appearance by the Vienna State Opera Ballet. Strikingly broadcast with Radio 3 (8057468)

12.30pm THE ROYAL INSTITUTION CHRISTMAS LECTURES In his final lecture Professor Conway Morris traces human evolution (T) (33864)

1.30 OLYMPIC GYMNASTICS Highlights from Atlanta (34523)

2.30 BALANCHINE New York City Ballet Salutes George Balanchine Celebrating the 75th anniversary of the choreographer's death with excerpts from *Who Cares*, *Apollo* and *Western Symphony* (402913)

3.55 FILM: *Willy Wonka & the Chocolate Factory* (1971) Based on Roald Dahl's classic children's story. Gene Wilder as the eccentric confectioner who takes a group of youngsters and their guardians on a tour of his phenomenal factory. Directed by Mel Stuart (T) (835178)

5.30 SKY SUNDAY SPECIAL (363336)

6.10am THE EYE OF THE WIND David Attenborough pays tribute to Sir Peter Dinklage, founder of the World and the Wonders of the World (T) (825739)

7.00 WAITING FOR GOD Diana and Tom organise a nativity play (T) (2333)

7.30 UNIVERSITY CHALLENGE INTERNATIONAL Imperial College London vs the University of Michigan (T) (5)

8.00 THE TRAVEL SHOW CARIBBEAN SPECIAL Puerto Rico, Dominica and Antigua (47771)

8.40 SHOOTING STARS with guests Clive Martin, Neil Morrissey, Anna Friel and Alvin Stardust (T) (107420)

9.20 THE TONY FERRINO PHENOMENON Musical fun with Steve Coogan and his Portuguese alter-ego, crooner Tony Ferrino (T) (865323)

10.10 FILM: *Short Cuts* (1993) with Andie MacDowell, Tim Robbins, Jack Lemmon and Jennifer Jason Leigh. Robert Altman's drama following a group of suburbanites whose lives become interlinked (T) (8818855)

1.15am WEATHER (5031227)

## CHOICE

Global Sunrise Around the World in 80 Minutes BBC1, 3.30pm

Never underestimate the ingenuity of the people who make wildlife documentaries. Just when you thought that the genre could not possibly offer any new angles there comes a project of striking originality. As 1995 turned into 1996 camera crews from the BBC Natural History Unit were in position in 20 locations on six continents to film landscapes and wildlife as dawn approached. The beauty of the idea is that although we are seeing the results as another year arrives, the material has hardly dated. With Julian Patterson as anchor man, and experts on the spot, the cameras capture gazelles in New Zealand, a giant turtle laying its eggs on a Queensland beach, geese flocking to East Anglia and other vignettes of the natural world and its rituals.

The Mill on the Floss BBC1, 9.00pm

It is strange how George Eliot's novels have become a feature of the television new year, for they hardly burst with good cheer and certainly not *The Mill on the Floss* with its bleak story of unrequited love. This is an observation, not a complaint. Eliot's naturalism is well suited to the screen and Hugh Steward's adaptation, helped by camerawork that is rich but never just pretty, admirably captures the social and geographical milieu in which the story is set. Emily Watson, who achieved sudden fame last year with the cinema film *Breaking the Waves*, plays the pivotal role of Maggie Tulliver, the young woman torn between her love for the suitor while trying to maintain loyalty to her ill-starred family. Ian McEwan makes a promising debut as Maggie's brother, Tom, whose love-hate relationship with his sister turns through the narrative.

Klinik Channel 4, 10.15pm

Have you heard that Diana, Princess of Wales, is going to a clinic in Holland for IVF treatment so that she can have another baby? No, this is not some tabloid expose but the central joke of a snappy little series based on the reviving of film footage. Previously employed on *Pallas*, a spoof about the Royal Family, the satirists are now applied to a Dutch soap opera initially conceived with film of the Princess. The plot has the clinic taking over by a Dr Werther, who looks and sounds not unlike Richard Wilson's Victor Meldrew. His plan is to kill off his Dutch patients and import more lucrative customers from the British National Health Service. He is where the Princess comes in, though surely she does not use the NHS? *Klinik* is a small but jolly effort, just about worth its ten-minute slots.

Cows Channel 4, 10.25pm

The Johnson family, Mum, Dad and three children, are played by such recognisable faces as Pam Fernley, James Flet and Nicola Walker (seen recently in *Moll Flanders*). Or the faces would be recognisable if they were not covered with animal masks, for the Johnsons, though they live and talk like human beings, and move with then socially, are in fact a herd of cows. The Johnsons, and the comedian Eddie Izzard, to launch the Johnsons in a one-hour special prior to the series. Despite vulgarities which seem inseparable from television comedy these days, the joke is really served up with Patrick Barlow as a dotty bovine grand-pa with a voice like Dame Edith Evans and a plot about the older son getting married to his human girlfriend. Peter Waymark

## HTV

6.00 GMTV (1184081)

9.25 SANTO BUGITO (2255994)

9.50 CARTOON TIME (2683633)

10.10 FILM: *A Man For All Seasons* (1956) Oscar-winning adaptation of Robert Bolt's play about the clash between Henry VIII and Thomas More over the King's divorce. With Paul Scofield and Robert Shaw (5073194)

12.30 NEWS (T) and weather (2532642)

12.45 THE MAKING OF JAMES AND THE GIANT PEACH (T) (336046)

1.15 FILM: *Silverado* (1985) with Kevin Costner and Danny Glover. Western adventure about a misanthropic quartet learning up to save a run-down town (49001710)

3.40 FILM: *Straight Talk* (1992) Romantic comedy, starring Dolly Parton. A naive country girl arrives in Chicago and is mistaken for a well-known radio agony aunt (850246)

5.20 NEWS (T) and weather (6234771)

5.35 FILM: *Feds* (1988) Two inmate recruits to the FBI training programme are forced to outwit their charismatic classmates. Starring Rebecca De Mornay and Mary Gross. Directed by Dan Goldberg (T) (1634791)

7.00 EMERMADE (T) (8136)

7.30 CORONATION STREET A whole host of surprises lay in store for Maxine and Maureen. Mike and Alma's preparations for their big dinner party look like being in vain (T) (81)

8.00 DES O'CONNOR TONIGHT With guests: Sandra Streak, Damage, Jimson and Ken Dodd (T) (692)



Bruce Willis in action (9.00pm)

9.00 FILM: *Die Hard* (1988) A New York cop (Bruce Willis) arrives in LA to attend his estranged wife's party, but he finds himself caught in a deadly game of cat-and-mouse against Alan Rickman and his gang of highly efficient terrorists. Also starring Bonnie Bedelia. Directed by John McTiernan (T) (6531555)

11.25 NEWS (T) and weather (185178)

11.40 FILM: *Lifepod* (1993) Sci-fi drama focusing on the survivors of a spaceship disaster trapped in a drifting escape pod with a saboteur among their number. Directed by and starring Ron Silver with Robert Loggia, Jessica Tuck and Stan Shaw (907975)

1.00am FILM: *Bite the Bullet* (1975) starring Gene Hackman, James Coburn and Candice Bergen. Western set at the turn-of-the-century about a motley crew of riders who enter an endurance horse race. Directed by Richard Brooks (3327758)

3.45 NOT FARE AWAY (5456666)

4.40 FILM: *A Tale of Two Cities* Animation (304624)

5.55 NEWS (741505)

## CENTRAL

As HTV West except:

12.45pm CELEBRITY SQUARES (936046)

1.20am FILM: *ARE YOU BEING SERVED?* (545616)

3.05 FILM: *TILL DEATH US DO PART* (1968) 3:15-11

4.50 FOOTBALL EXTRA (1155268)

5.30 THE MAKING OF STAR TREK: BEYOND FIRST CONTACT (5596383)

## WESTCOUNTRY

As HTV West except:

12.45pm-1.15 EMERMADE (936046)

## MERIDIAN

As HTV West except:

12.45pm-1.15 EMERMADE (936046)

## ANGLIA

As HTV West except:

12.45-1.15 CROSSWITS (936046)

## S4C

Starts: 6.20am SESAME STREET (5920505)

7.20 THE BABYSITTERS CLUB (8461449)

7.50 STUNT DAWGS (2864449)

8.15 LITTLE SHOP (8645420)

8.35 WHERE ON EARTH IS CARMEN SAN DIEGO? (3903975)

9.00 THE BIG BREAKFAST (99081)

10.00 Film: *Tom Thumb* (1743197)

11.45 THE ADVENTURES OF MOLE (164371)

12.45pm SLOT MEITHRIN (736028)

1.15 RACING FROM CHELTENHAM (4909064)

3.45 THE BEAST BITES BACK (2559772)

4.30 FAMOUS FRED (94)

5.30 PUMP (7265)

5.30 COUNTDOWN (46)

6.00 NEWYDDION (479772)

6.05 HENO (873449)

6.35 SION A SIAN (771642)

7.00 PBOYL CWM (976420)

7.25 MOM: YR EIDEL (241517)

8.00 STEWART WHYTE MCEWAN JONES (790694) 8.45 NEWYDDION (243159)

9.00 PAVAROTTI RETURNS TO Llangollen The tenor entertains (2555)

10.30 BROOKSIDE (495739)

11.05 KLINIK (196284)

11.20 COWS (90517)

12.15am CAROLINE IN THE CITY (38383)

12.45 HOMICIDE: LIFE ON THE STREET (271205)

## RTE 1

Starts: 7.00 EURO NEWS (4747284) 8.00 TEXTILES (7543888) 8.15 FILM: *MONSIEUR VERDUN* (165431) 10.15 NEW YEAR'S DAY CONCERT FROM VIENNA (2684255)

12.30pm WILDOVISION (9747495) 12.35 GARDENERS' DIARY (4802548) 1.00 THE ICE PRINCESS (8269313) 1.50 FILM: *THE SOUND OF MUSIC* (7852917) 4.55 THE FLYING BOATS AT FOYNE (1515888) 6.00 THE ANGELUS (340430) 8.01 SION A SIAN (771642) 8.15 CARTOON TIME (9401975) 8.20 CONSUMING PASSIONS (942468) 8.30 Film: *THE THREE MUSKETEERS* (9227130) 7.57 LOTTO DRAW (945636) 8.00 Film: *THE THREE MUSKETEERS* cont. (5290246)

9.00 CORONATION STREET (5292081) 9.00 NEWS AND WEATHER (5619420) 9.20 FILM: *IN THE LINE OF FIRE* (15421352) 11.35 FILM: *SOME LIKE IT HOT* (76178481)

## CHANNEL 5

6.20am SESAME STREET (5920505) 7.20 The Babysitters Club (T) (8461449) 7.50 Stunt Dawgs (2864449) 8.15 Little Shop (T) (8645420) 8.35 Where on Earth is Carmen San Diego? (T) (3903975) 9.00 The Big Breakfast (98581) 10.00 Hargrave With Mr Cooper (T) (87446) 10.30 The Crystal Maze (24246) 11.30 Back to the Future (T) (7523441) 11.55 The Pink Panther (T) (728438) 12.00pm *Pokey's Modern Life* (T) (6564265) 12.45 Soul Searching (T) (736028)

1.15 RACING FROM CHELTENHAM Live coverage of the 1.35, 2.10, 2.45 and 3.20 races (15090504)

3.45 THE BEAST BITES BACK Could animals take over the world? (T) (T) (2559772)

4.30 COUNTDOWN (T) (5604332) Followed by News and weather

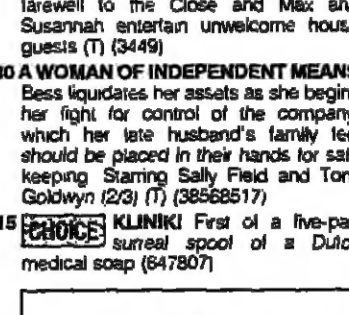
5.05 FILM: *I'm All Right Jack* (1959, b/w) Classic comedy satire starring Peter Sellers as a military shop steward. Also with Ian Carmichael, Dennis Price and Richard Attenborough. Directed by John Boulton (T) (22878504)

7.00 ALL STEAMED UP A look at the expensive business of steam railway preservation (T) (2284)

8.00 BROOKSIDE Mike and Lindsey begin to wonder if their relationship has reached the end of its eventful road. Jimmy says farewell to the Close and Max and Susanah utter an unwelcome house guest (T) (3449)

8.30 A WOMAN OF INDEPENDENT MEANS Bess liquidates her assets as she begins her fight for control of the company, which her late husband's family feel should be placed in their hands for safe keeping. Starring Sally Field and Tony Goldwyn (2/2) (T) (2858517)

10.15am *KLINIK* First of a live-play medical soap (847807)



The Johnson family line-up (10.25pm)

10.25am *COWS* Hour-long sitcom introduces the Johnson family, who are cows, all behaving extremely badly at every opportunity. Written by comedian Eddy Izzard (T) (759807)

11.25am *Brubaker* (1980) A fact-based drama starring Robert Redford as a liberal prison warden. Directed by Stuart Rosenberg (2796458)

1.50am FILM: *Being There* (1979) starring Peter Sellers as an illiterate Washington gardener who becomes a presidential candidate. Also with Shirley MacLaine. Directed by Hal Ashby (5140385)

4.15-5.15 FILM: *Hoffman* (1970) starring Peter Sellers as a lonely middle-aged man who black-mails a young woman from his firm's typing pool into spending a week at his apartment. Also starring Sinead Cusack. Directed by Bryan Forbes (76552)

10.25am *COWS* Hour-long sitcom introduces the Johnson family, who are cows, all behaving extremely badly at every opportunity. Written by comedian Eddy Izzard (T) (759807)





## TAKEOVERS 35

Leaping to the defence of Simon de Zoete

# BUSINESS

WEDNESDAY JANUARY 1 1997

## SHARES 36

Simon Bentley leads the top 1996 performers



BUSINESS EDITOR LINDSAY COOK

## Bankers forecast housing market to strengthen further

By JANET BUSH  
ECONOMICS EDITOR

THE housing market is set for a general and sustainable strengthening this year, according to the British Bankers' Association, which yesterday unveiled its latest mortgage lending figures.

The major British banking groups made gross loans of £2.672 billion in November, virtually the same as October's total of £2.667 billion. Seasonally adjusted figures for net lending showed a rise in mortgage lending of £610 million in

November, a touch down on the £623 million increase in October.

New approvals were down 6 per cent from October's level, with a total value of £2.358 billion approved in November against £2.503 billion previously. However, the BBA noted that these figures still compared favourably with last year's 10 per cent fall in the value of approvals between October and November.

Tim Sweeney, Director-General of the BBA, said: "The steady recovery seen over recent months in the major banks' mortgage business continued in November, and the indications for

future growth are promising." He noted that approvals had held up well in November after October's strong figures and that, together with the fact that building society mortgage lending figures are higher than a year ago, the evidence is of a general and sustainable strengthening in the market.

The BBA's figures suggest that the quarter-point rise in base lending rates at the end of October has not dented activity in the housing market. Although most building societies did not move their rates until December, once they had seen

the contents of the Budget, some psychological impact might have been expected from the first base rate rise for 21 months.

Lenders are now looking towards the next monetary meeting between Kenneth Clarke, the Chancellor, and Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England, on January 15. Although Mr Clarke has said he sees no dangerous inflationary pressures emerging, Mr George believes rates will have to rise sooner or later.

Most forecasters expect another quarter-point rise in rates early in

the new year. Some argue that, faced with pressure from the Bank, Mr Clarke may opt to move in January, as far away from the election as possible. Others suggest that the Chancellor may want to wait until February's monetary meeting, when he will have seen the fourth-quarter growth figures, published on January 27.

The BBA's positive assessment of prospects for the housing sector echoes the optimism expressed by a clutch of leading lenders. The Halifax building society, Britain's biggest mortgage lender, said yes-

terday that the housing market recovery was now well established and forecast a "sustainable and healthy recovery" in 1997. It is expecting house prices to rise by between 6 per cent and 8 per cent this year. The Halifax said that there was a danger of a 1980s style boom and bust, but emphasised that this was still unlikely.

The Nationwide and Abbey National both believe that house prices will rise by an average of 7 per cent this year, while Barclays Mortgages said that homeowners are becoming more optimistic about the market.

## Freeze lifts oil price and worries insurers

By MARIANNE CURPHEY  
AND CARL MORTIMER

THE cold snap in Europe pushed oil prices higher yesterday, and prompted warnings from insurers that the freeze over Britain may soon lead to increases in household and motor premiums.

In the oil market, the price of the February Brent Crude contract rose to \$23.80 per barrel in London, and heating oil closed at \$22.80 per tonne, up a further 75 cents after Monday's \$6 surge in price. However, gas prices in Britain remain subdued.

Very cold weather at Christmas 1995 cost Britain's insurance companies £400 million, with Scotland and northern England the worst-affected areas. The Association of British Insurers (ABI) yesterday gave warnings that if record low temperatures affect the whole of the country this year, claims could run into billions of pounds.

Insurers have laid on hundreds of extra staff to cope with an expected influx of calls from homeowners suffering from damage caused by burst pipes when the thaw eventually begins.

Although the ABI has spent more than £135,000 this winter trying to inform homeowners how to avoid damage, its members are bracing themselves for a rise in claims over the next few weeks.

Last year, most of the damage occurred during the holiday period, when temperatures were at their lowest and many business premises were empty, unheated and unchecked for a fortnight. Insurers paid out more than £100 million for cold-weather damage to commercial premises.

A spokesman for Royal & Sun Alliance said: "If insurers experience another winter of large claims, they will have to reconsider their current rates."

Bacton prices for gas reported by FH Energy Analysis range between 14p-16p per therm, well below the 21p per therm seen in a sudden spike in price in November.

Transco, which runs the gas flexibility market, said that demand was subdued, probably due to the long closure of businesses over Christmas and the new year holiday.

## Astec's chairman sells £2.4m of shares

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

BRIAN CHRISTOPHER, the non-executive chairman of Astec (BSR), the electronics components group that he helped to found 25 years ago, has sold £2.46 million worth of shares in the company, it was revealed yesterday.

A spokesman for the company said that Mr Christopher, who is 63 and has two children, sold 1.6 million shares on Monday out of the family trust. The sale was for personal reasons, the spokesman added.

Mr Christopher sold the shares at 154p each and has retained 3.1 million shares in the company, equal to a 0.5 per cent stake.

Mr Christopher founded Astec in Hong Kong in 1971 with Neal Stewart. In the late Seventies Astec was backed into BSR, the struggling Birmingham-based company formerly known as Birmingham Sound Reproducers. The group has been based in Hong Kong since 1983 but its shares are still listed in London. Mr Christopher became the chief executive of the group in 1982 and chairman in 1988.

Shares in Astec (BSR) fell 1p to 157p yesterday. The rest of Mr Christopher's stake is therefore worth nearly £5 million.

## Engineers see 400,000 job losses

By PHILIP BASSETT, INDUSTRIAL EDITOR

BRITAIN'S engineering industry is likely to lose up to 400,000 jobs through technological and product change, industry leaders are to announce.

The industry's forecast of jobs to shed over the next decade is in addition to any jobs which may be lost for economic reasons over the business cycle.

Leaders of the Engineering Employers' Federation (EEF) will announce the forecast job losses later this month, when they reveal the results of a long-term strategic review of the future of the engineering industry in Britain.

Based on an extensive survey of engineering company chief executives, training and development professionals, academics and other opinion formers, the EEF's forecast will steer clear of business changes, including job losses or gains, resulting from the economic cycle. It will instead focus on the shape of the engineering industry until the year 2010.

In overall terms, the review will suggest that the prospects for engineering in Britain look reasonably optimistic. The review will also suggest that Britain is likely to focus increasingly on the higher-value computer-based control and

systems products rather than traditional metal-bashing.

The strategic review will suggest that such technological and product market changes will have a significant impact on the engineering workforce in the UK. EEF leaders will forecast a decline in the workforce in Britain from its current level of about 1.6 million people to between 1.2 and 1.4 million — a cut of up to 400,000 jobs by the year 2010.

Most of the job cuts will be driven by the changing and higher skill mix the industry is expected to require. The industry's review will say that the profile of the remaining engineering workforce will change "significantly", with a sharp reduction in the number of unskilled and semi-skilled jobs.

Instead, there will be a much higher proportion of professional engineers, technologists and technicians as the technological and skill requirement of the industry increases.

Although the industry will recognise that such changes will have considerable implications for its current workforce, the EEF's study will forecast that 50 per cent of the people who will join the industry in the future will have had some form of higher education.

The review will also conclude that the industry's workforce will be increasingly flexible, with a higher proportion

of women employed at all levels, especially in graduate and technical positions.

EEF leaders, who are arguing that the industry will increasingly move from current "lean" production techniques to what the review will describe as "agile" manufacturing — a flexible and reconfigurable approach to business which will involve smaller manufacturing units coming together on an ad hoc basis — are suggesting that the changes they are forecasting will carry further implications for employee relations in engineering.

National collective bargaining was ended in Britain's engineering industry in 1989, and the EEF will suggest that the changes it envisages in its strategic review will present a "real challenge" to trade unions organising in the traditionally highly unionised sector.

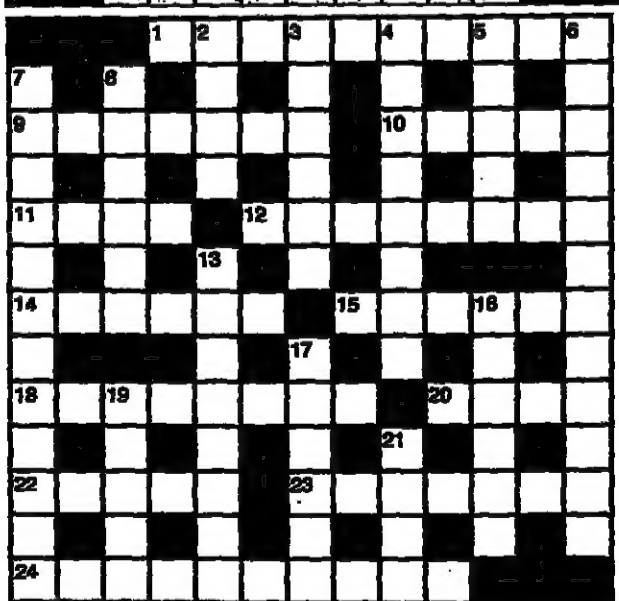
The highly skilled and highly paid people the industry will need, together with more flexible manufacturing systems, are likely to reduce the need for union representation and highly structured trade union agreements, the EEF argues.

One EEF leader says: "I see these changes as totally changing the traditional trade union-employer relationships, and a further decline of union membership in the manufacturing sector."



Victoria Younghusband, a lawyer with Stephenson Harwood, becomes the first woman to join the City University Club. Three London clubs are men only. Ms Younghusband, who first visited the club as her father's guest in October, said: "I abhor the sandwiches at the desk routine."

## TIMES TWO CROSSWORD



No 979

### ACROSS

- 1 Double-edged (complement): southpaw (boxer) (4)
- 9 Mercury alloy (7)
- 10 Brainless, violent hero (8/9)
- 11 Destiny (4)
- 12 In which Danube, Dnieper drain (5,3)
- 13 Reduce in effectiveness (6)
- 14 Walk gently (6)
- 15 To flatter (6,2)
- 16 Brick-firing oven (4)
- 22 Doomed, romantic hero (Shak) (5)
- 23 Systematic study of phenomena (7)
- 24 Artistic dabbler (10)

### DOWN

- 2 Advantage: rim (4)
- 3 Fall: dry (clothes) in machine (6)
- 4 Wicked action (8)
- 5 Jetsons: the miserable down in them (5)
- 6 Make embarrassing error (4,1,7)
- 7 Tudor style (house) (4-8)
- 8 Portable computer (6)
- 13 Annihilated (5,3)
- 14 The East (6)
- 15 Its behaviour "a riddle" — a mystery — an enigma (Churchill) (6)
- 19 S India, Sri Lanka people, language (5)
- 21 Thin fog (4)

### SOLUTION TO NO 978

- ACROSS: 1 Home help 5 Eech 9 Good Samaritan 10 Shoe  
11 New Year 13 Infant 15 Sensor 18 Tsunami 20 Bach  
23 Reprehensible 24 Also Holy Week  
DOWN: 1 Huge 2 Mouch 3 Has-been 4 Le Mans 6 Taurus  
7 Honorary 8 Crow 12 Victoria 14 Faux pas 16 Embassy  
17 Clever 19 Apex 21 Cable 22 Deck

### SOLUTION TO TIMES TWO CROSSWORD 974

- ACROSS: 1 Ill-treat 5 Seek 8 Betel 9 Athlete 11 Box  
12 Octennial 13 Devote 15 Dulcet 18 Pendulous 19 Cox  
20 Legible 21 Teller 22 Need 23 Tentacle  
DOWN: 1 Imbued 2 Latex 3 Rule of thumb 4 Awaits 6 Elegiac  
7 Knell 10 Honours list 14 Vinegar 16 Tax-free 17 Popeye  
18 Pylon 19 Colic

Due to the Christmas post, the winners of the Times Two Crossword 974 will be published next Wednesday.

All rights subject to availability.

## Shares close year with a record

By MICHAEL CLARK AND JANET BUSH

SHARE prices in London saw out the shortened trading session on the last day of the year on a high note. But it was not the fast and furious end to the year that many investors had hoped for.

After hitting a new intra day high of 4,123.2, the FT-SE 100 index of leading shares ended just 2.8 up at a new closing high of 4,185. That is a rise on the year for the index of 11.7 per cent.

But the year-on-year performance of the FT-SE falls far short of the 20.3 per cent rise it achieved in 1995.

Inevitably, with the stock market closing at 12.30pm turnover was affected. It slumped to its lowest level of the year with just 203 million shares changing hands.

The pound appropriately ended a year of spectacular

gains on a rising note, gaining not only against a weakening mark but also against a resurgent dollar.

Sterling's effective index against a basket of currencies ended at 96.1 yesterday, a substantial rise even on Monday's close of 95.6. At the end of 1996, it stood 15.6 per cent higher than at the end of 1995. The pound's gains have been most spectacular against a sagging yen, rising 24 per cent. Sterling rose 16.9 per cent against the French franc and 18.7 per cent against the mark. It appreciated 10.3 per cent against the dollar, which itself was doing well in comparison with other world currencies.

Because of problems at our supplier, a small proportion of the unit trust prices on page 34 has not been updated from Monday.

## Businessman sues the SFO for libel

By JON ASHWORTH

AN Isle of Man businessman is suing the Serious Fraud Office (SFO) for defamation, in a case linked to the prosecution of Charles Deacon, the Staffordshire solicitor jailed last January over an international "advance fee" fraud.

Thomas Taylor, of Santon in the Isle of Man, is suing the SFO and a Staffordshire policeman acting for it over an interview conducted in March 1995. Mr Taylor alleges slander in remarks made during the interview, which was conducted at the offices of Burton Copeland, the solicitor. He further alleges that a transcript of the interview is libellous. Mr Taylor is suing for unspecified damages.

Details are outlined in a writ issued at the High Court in London. Mr Taylor could

not be contacted yesterday, and his lawyer was unable to comment.

The SFO said it had received the writ, and would be contesting the allegations.

The case is thought to be linked to ongoing investigations surrounding the Deacon case.

Deacon and his accomplice, James Fuller, were jailed for a total of 16 years at Middlesbrough Crown Court in January, after they were convicted of swindling companies and individuals out of a total of £11.25 million.

Victims included Belling, the former cooker manufacturer, which paid £2.5 million from pension fund assets against a \$50 million loan which never materialised. Belling went into liquidation soon afterwards.

## GWR stays tuned to takeover

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM



Henry Meakin expects to enhance earnings

GWR, the acquisitive regional radio group which on Monday completed the purchase of Classic FM, kept up the pace yesterday by buying Radio Wyvern for £3.9 million.

Henry Meakin, chairman of GWR, said: "The acquisition will increase the enlarged group's attractiveness to advertisers and potential sponsors." He said the deal should be earnings enhancing in the year ending March 31, 1998.

The cash bid values each Radio Wyvern share at £7.55, and offers a notional interest payment of 24p. There is a share alternative of 4.01 new GWR shares for each Radio Wyvern share. GWR said 57 per cent of Radio Wyvern shareholders, in-

cluding the station's directors, have already committed themselves to accepting the offer.

GWR already operates 32 local licences in the UK and has 3.9 million listeners in the South, Midlands and East of England. As part of the disposal programme after the Classic FM acquisition, GWR has agreed to sell some of its shares in Leicester Sound and LNR, and some AM licences.

Radio Wyvern, which serves Hereford and Worcester, has one FM and one AM licence. GWR may dispose of the Wyvern Radio FM licence, or of its Severn Sound FM licence, if regulators decide it is too dominant in the area.



## The fast track management certificate

Now you can achieve a Professional Certificate in Management in one year, with the Open University Business School.

The certificate covers managing people, operations, information, resources and finance.

As world leaders in supported distance learning, we offer everything you need to make learning effective and enjoyable.

You work in your own time, at your own pace. But your personal tutor is only a phone call away, and you can meet fellow students through study groups and residential schools.

All OUBS courses are backed by over 25 years' experience in distance learning. Our methods and materials were given the highest rating of 'excellent' by the Higher Education Funding Council England.

For details of our courses return the coupon. Or call the 24-hour OUBS Hotline.

Business is changing. Are you?

Send to: Customer Relations Centre, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK1 1TY

☐ Please send me your Management Development prospectus.

Name

Position

Organization

Address

Postcode  Tel

**OUBS Hotline 01908 653440**  
<http://www.open.ac.uk>

University education and training open to all adults